

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Provincial Rifle Association

OF

NOVA-SCOTIA.

1868.



PATRON.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

VICE-PATRONS.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS,
*Baronet; Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath; Grand Officer
Legion d'Honneur; 1st Class of the Turkish Order of Medjlje, &c., &c.*

HIS HONOR MAJOR GENERAL SIR HASTINGS DOYLE, *Kt.*,
Lt.-Governor of Nova Scotia and Commander H. M. Forces.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR RICHARD GRAVES MACDONNELL, *Kt. C. B.*;
Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Hong Kong.

HALIFAX, N. S.

PRINTED BY JAMES BOWES & SONS, HOLLIS STREET,
1868.

Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia.

PATRON.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

VICE-PATRONS.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS, *Barl.*,
Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath; Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur;
1st class of the Turkish Order of Medjide, &c., &c.;

HIS HONOR MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HASTINGS DOYLE, *Kt.*,
Lt.-Governor of Nova Scotia and Commander H. M. Forces.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR RICHARD GRAVES MACDONNELL, *Kt.*, C. B.,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Hong Kong.

PRESIDENT.

LIEUT.-COLONEL HON. W. J. STAIRS, 9th Halifax Regiment.

VICE-PRESIDENTS, EX OFFICIO.

The SENIOR OFFICERS (not unattached) of Counties, who are subscribers.

COUNCIL.

Major A. K. MACKINLAY, Halifax Volunteer Battalion
Lieut.-Colonel D. H. CLARKE, 1st Kings County Regiment.
Lieut.-Colonel A. G. JONES, 1st Brig. Halifax Militia Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel W. H. CREIGHTON, 2nd Brigade H. M. Artillery.
Major JOHN T. WYLDE, Naval Brigade.
Colonel LAURIE, Brigade Major.
Lieut.-Colonel C. J. STEWART, 1st Cumberland Regiment.
Lieut.-Colonel J. J. BREMNER, 1st Halifax Regiment.
Major H. L. YEOMANS, 5th Hants Regiment.
Colonel C. H. BELCHER, Nova Scotia Militia.
Captain J. B. CAMPBELL, Halifax Volunteer Artillery.
Colonel R. BLIGH SINCLAIR, Dep. Adjutant-General Militia.
Lieut.-Colonel Hon. W. B. VAIL, 2nd Digby Regiment.
Captain W. BARRON, Halifax Rifles.
Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE CAMPBELL, 4th Colchester Regiment.
Lieut.-Colonel J. BOURINOT, 1st Cape Breton Regiment.
Lieut.-Colonel L. De. V. CHIPMAN, Pres. King's Co. Rifle Assoc'n.

Lieut.-Colonel BOTSFORD VIETS, Prest. Digby Co. Rifle Association.
Lieut.-Colonel CHAS. BLANCHARD, Prest. Colchester Co. Rifle Association.
Lieut. Colonel J. HUDSON, Prest. Pictou Co. Rifle Association.
Lieut.-Colonel WM. CHEARNLEY, Prest. Halifax Co. Rifle Association.
Lieut.-Colonel C. J. STEWART, Prest. Cumberland Co. Rifle Association.
Surgeon B. D. FRASER, Prest. Hants Co. Rifle Association.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

Captain GEORGE THOMSON, 1st Brigade Hx. Militia Artillery.

REPORT
OF THE
Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia,
FOR 1867.

YOUR Council in submitting their annual report, regret that during the past year, the association has not expanded as was expected, but at the same time refer with satisfaction to the published tables of the last Bedford Match, which show that our riflemen are steadily improving under the encouragement held out to them by this Institution.

The number of riflemen entered for the several competitions averaged about fifty less than in 1866. This decline may be attributed to the unfavorable weather which immediately preceded the match,—to the political excitement of the Province, then on the eve of a general election,—and to the encouragement given to the formation of County Associations. These local matches must increase the number of trained riflemen throughout the Province, but at the same time teach those who have had but little practice the uselessness of competing with veteran marksmen. By thus diminishing the number of competitors at Bedford, they may appear to operate against this Association; but by training a larger number of riflemen and encouraging the most skilful, they will in fact aid to realize the chief object aimed at in its formation.

The terms, however, upon which these Branch Associations are admitted cause much dissatisfaction, and if continued must seriously diminish the receipts. Your Council would therefore recommend that in lieu of the present arrangements for the sum of five dollars paid by any County Association the privilege be accorded of publishing a concise account of its

annual matches in the "Proceedings" of this Association, the advantages of connexion will be thereby enhanced and dissatisfaction and loss prevented.

The issuing of tickets, and the rule adopted at the last Annual Meeting for deciding ties, worked satisfactorily, and saved much time. In the only instance in which the new rule did not apply, the old method of firing off was resorted to, and it was noted that but five minutes less time was occupied in deciding those ties than sufficed for the whole competition. To provide for such exceptional cases your Council recommend that the rule be extended, so that when the present rule does not apply, ties may be decided by the value of single shots, counting inversely from the last before having recourse to firing off.

Your Council by diminishing the value of the prizes, largely increased their number, which gave general satisfaction, and by making several of the lower prizes of the same value, lessened the liability to have to fire off ties.

The tables of comparison exhibit decidedly better scores than were obtained in 1866, though made under very similar circumstances; the weather in both cases being fine, and the sun bright and hot, with occasionally a fresh breeze blowing across the range. The prize score in all the permanent competitions was much higher than in former years, with the exception of that for the Cogswell Challenge Cup; and that has singularly enough always been taken with the same number of marks.

The twenty-five best scores in these five competitions, show the very greatly increased average of 12.24 marks over those obtained in 1866.

The number of competitors, ruled out, or retired, was much smaller, and the average of all who completed their firing, better by 8.50 than in 1866.

In two competitions the prize scores were the highest possible, a degree of excellence never before attained in a Bedford Match.

Matthew H. Richey, Esq., Mayor of the City of Halifax, kindly consented to make the City Prize a Provincial one, and to restrict the competition to Wimbledon targets, thereby enabling comparisons to be made with the scores obtained, in other portions of the Empire. These comparisons have been made and show our riflemen to have attained amongst their brethren in arms a very high and creditable position.

The number of members paying the full entrance fee is one hundred and three less than in 1866. This deficiency is partly attributable to the admission of members of County Associations under Rule 15.

The receipts from other sources was larger than in the previous year, and warranted a distribution in prizes exclusive of Cups and Medals, to the value of \$1800 or nearly six hundred dollars more than in 1866. Owing to the very unsatisfactory condition of the range when given over by the Imperial authorities, and to the destruction of bridges and other works, caused by the very unusual rain fall, the ordinary expenditure was considerably increased. The Association, however, is at present free from debt, and the audited accounts of the Treasurer—an abstract of which is hereto annexed—show a balance in the Prov. "Savings Bank," in favor of the Association of \$636.85.

Your Council regret to have to record the death, since the last annual meeting, of one whose highly cultivated artistic taste and earnest desire to promote the prosperity of the Association, particularly fitted him to be as he was in fact one of its most useful and prominent members; his lively interest was manifested in the presentation of the most valuable prize yet offered to this Association. Your Council refer to the donor of the Cogswell Challenge Cup, the late Major James C. Cogswell, a name that will for a long period be gratefully remembered by the Riflemen of Nova Scotia.

Your Council record with much pleasure the promptness with which his Excellency Sir W. F. Williams preferred the claims of this Association to the attention of His Excellency

the Governor General, and which they are convinced insured the success of the match. His Excellency also repeated his annual gift of a handsome Gold Watch and chain.

The Association are again indebted to Colonel Laurie for another valuable prize, also to the Corporation of the City of Halifax, to Hon. P. C. Hill, Edward Albro, Esq., Mr. John Forbes, and Sergeant John Herbin, 1st Hants Regiment, for valuable and highly prized donations.

Your Council have much pleasure in recording their thanks to J. W. G. Telfer, Esq., I. of M. H. M. 4th Regt., in command of the markers during the match, for the very satisfactory manner in which he discharged his arduous and responsible duties.

The rapidity with which the competitions followed one another, and the saving of time thereby effected, was largely attributable to Captain Breckin, D. A. Q. M. G., and the efficiency of the Staff under his command.

The system of conducting these matches has been much improved by the application of the experience acquired in previous years. At the last match, for the first time, each competition was separately contested, and finished before another was commenced. This system gave general satisfaction and should be pursued in future matches. The time occupied has been greatly reduced, which is proved by the fact that with an increase of three competitions involving an additional expenditure of 19 rounds per man, the last match terminated one day earlier than that of the previous year.

HENRY PRYOR, Lt.-Col. 2d Queen's Hx.,
President.

GEO. THOMSON, Capt. 1st Brig. H. M. A.,
Sec'y and Treas.

ABSTRACT.

Dr. PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, in account with the TREASURER. Cr.	
To Cash Prizes.	\$1250.00
National Rifle Association.	100.69
E. Albro & Son, for Prizes and Glass imported.	194.49
Sundry accounts per vouchers.	358.56
Secretary.	200.00
Balance Provincial Savings Bank.	636.85
	\$2740.59
By Balance.	\$417.95
Government Grant.	1500.00
Hon. P. C. Hill.	40.00
Regiments and Volunteer Corps.	140.00
County Association.	51.67
277 Subscribers.	560.00
Interest to 31st December 1867.	30.97
	\$2740.59

We have examined the vouchers of receipts and payments during the year with the entries in the Books of the Association, and hereby certify that the foregoing is a faithful abstract of the accounts to the 23rd March, 1868.

GEO. FRASER, Lieut.-Col. 12th Hx. Regt.
W. H. PALLISTER, Major H. V. B.

HALIFAX, March 23, 1868.

Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia.

RULES AS AMENDED, 1868.

I. The Association shall consist of all persons paying ten shillings per annum, or a donation of five pounds, to the Provincial Rifle Association.

II. Any county Regiment subscribing not less than Five Pounds, annually, to the funds of the Provincial Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connexion with it, and shall be entitled to a number of memberships of Non-commissioned Officers and Men in the proportion of one to every eight shillings and fourpence thus subscribed,

III. Volunteer Companies whose effective strength is over 60, paying to the Association Ten Dollars per annum, shall be entitled to send six members to the prize match. Volunteer Companies whose effective strength is under 60 and paying eight dollars, shall be entitled to send five members. No Volunteer Officer not being a subscriber to the Association will be allowed to compete.

IV. All subscriptions from county Regiments shall be paid through the Commanding Officer of their respective regiments.

V. The affairs of the Association shall be under the control of a Council, consisting *ex officio* of the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being, and also of not less than Fifteen Members nor more than Twenty, fifteen of whom shall be elected annually by ballot at the general meeting, and five subsequently by the Council—five to form a quorum.

VI. The Annual Meeting of the Members of the Association for the election of a Council and other matters, shall be some time during the month of February or March in each year, at such time and place as the President and Council may deem most suitable.

VII. The Council shall meet quarterly, or oftener, if required by any two of its members, and keep minutes of its

proceedings. It shall have power to elect new members, to fill up any vacancy in the Council, and to appoint the Treasurer and Secretary, and shall be regulated in their proceedings by such rules or bye-laws as may from time to time be enacted by them for the regulation of all matters committed to its charge, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief on all subjects of a purely military character.

VIII. There shall be a Patron and Vice Patrons, named by the Council.

IX. The Council shall choose from the members elected, a President, who shall be President of the Association.

X. There shall be Vice-Presidents. The Senior Militia Officers of Counties (not being unattached), who are subscribers, shall be *ex officio* Vice-Presidents. Should the Senior Officer not be a subscriber, the next in rank, being a subscriber shall fill the office.

XI. The prizes of the Association shall be open to the Local Forces of the Province of Nova Scotia (being subscribers), on such terms, and at such times and places as may be fixed by the Council.

XII. All competitors for prizes (except for the all-comers prize) shall be required to appear in the uniform of their respective corps, and shall be certified by their Commanding Officers to be efficient in Manual and Platoon and such other military exercises as may be ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

XIII. Any County Rifle Association subscribing five dollars annually to the funds of the Provincial Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connexion with it, and shall be entitled to have a concise account of its annual match published with the "Proceedings" of this Association.

XIV. All subscriptions from County Rifle Associations shall be paid through the Presidents of their respective Associations.

XV. The President of any County Rifle Association in connexion with the Provincial Rifle Association, and being a member thereof, shall be *ex officio* a member of Council.

BYE-LAWS.

1. An Umpire shall be appointed by the Council. All disputed points shall be decided by the Umpire, whose decision shall be final.

2. An Officer shall be appointed to take command of all who may assemble to compete for the prizes, and maintain order and discipline on the field.

3. The targets shall be the same as laid down in the Army Musquetry Regulations, or such as are used at Wimbledon, at the discretion of the Council. Bull's Eye to count 4. Centres 3. Outers 2.

4. Ties shall be decided by the highest score in marks obtained at the longest range in the competition; if still a tie, then by the greatest number of hits at the same range; if still a tie, then by the application of the same rule to the next longest range, and so on with any other range in the competition; if still a tie, then by the value of single shots, counting inversely from the last, and if still a tie, then to be decided by single shots at the longest range in the competition.

5. None but Government ammunition, supplied on the ground by the Association, shall be used (except at the all-comers competition).

6. Any competitor discharging his rifle without having previously obtained permission from the Officer in command of the field, or of the Squad Commander, shall be fined two dollars.

7. The squads shall be formed as directed by the officer in command of the field, and competitors once placed in a squad will not be allowed to change it throughout the meeting without the permission of the Range Officer.

8. Volunteers and Militia allowed to compete in full or undress uniform. Cap covers with peaks allowed.

9. Any competitor not complying with the Rules Bye-Laws, or Field Regulations, shall be disqualified from competing for any prize during the match.

Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia.

1868.

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

A Gold Watch and Chain to be presented by Lieut. General Sir W. FENWICK WILLIAMS, Bart	
A Gold Watch, presented by Lieut. Colonel the Hon. W. J. STAIRS, President of the Association	
Silver Plated Tea Service, presented by Colonel J. W. LAURIE, I. F. O. N. S. M.	
A Snider Rifle, Naval pattern, presented by EDWARD ALBRO, Esq.	
Dominion Government for Prizes	1,500.00
Government of Nova Scotia	200.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM CORPS AND COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Halifax Volunteer Artillery	\$10.00
Scottish Volunteer Rifles	10.00
Chebucto Grey	10.00
Mayflower	10.00
Naval Brigade	10.00
Dartmouth Engineers	10.00
Rothsay Blues Volunteer Rifle Co.	10.00
1st Hants County Regt.	10.00
Cumberland County Rifle Association	5.00
Kings	5.00
Hants	5.00
Halifax	5.00
Digby	5.00

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Anderson, Capt. & Adjt., George R., H. V. B.	Bauer, Lt. Col. Thomas, 4th Hx.
Archibald, Lt. Col., P. S., 3d Colch.	Bremner, Lt. Col. J. J., 1st Hx.
Archibald, Qr. Mr., A. S., Rothsay Blues.	Blanchard, Lt. Col. Chas., 1st Col.
Adams, Gun., E. D., 2d Bde. H.M.A.	Belcher, Col. C. H.
Allison, Lt. F. D., H.V.B.	Bourinot, Lieut. Col. Hon. J., 1st Cape Breton Regt.
Archibald, Pte. W., 1st Colch.	Blenkinsopp, Capt. Thos., 9th Pictou.
Archibald, Sgt. J. C., " "	Bishop, Pte. W., Co. A. H.V.B.
Archibald, Lt. P. S., " "	Blanchard, Capt. B. H., 1st Colch.
Albro, Capt. H., 2d Halifax.	Browne, Lt. A., 1st Halifax Regt.
Albro, Capt. J. E., 1st Bde. H.M.A.	Barnhill, Lt. Isaac L., Shub. Vol.
Almon, Major M. B., 1st Bde. H.M.A.	Buist, Capt., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
	Bennett, Sergt. Jas., Shub. Vol.

Black, Qr. Mr. Sergt. Martin, 1st Cum.
 Barron, Capt. W., H.V.B.
 Blois, Lieut. C., 11th Halifax.
 Bayer, Sergt. T., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
 Bainbridge, Gunner, Naval Brigade.
 Bennett, Pte. W. K., Bellona Rangers.
 Belcher, Major W., 1st Kings.
 Barrett, Lieut., 3d Halifax.
 Belcher, Lieut. S., 1st Kings.
 Black, Capt. R., 5th Cumberland.
 Barnhill, Capt. R., 1st Colchester.
 Benjamin, Pte. C., 4th Kings.
 Bullock, Capt. F. W., 21 Halifax.
 Booth, Lt. John, 16th " "

Campbell, Capt. J. B., H.V.A.
 Campbell, Lt. Col. J., 7th Halifax.
 Conroy, Lieut. M., H.V.B.
 Creighton, Lt. Col. W. H., 2d Brig.
 H.M.A.

Chipman, Lt. Col. L. DeV. 3d Kings.
 Clarke, Lt. Col. D. H., 1st Kings.
 Campbell, Lt. Col. George, 4th Colch.
 Culton, Lieut. John, 10th Pictou.
 Culton, Sergt. James, " "
 Culton, Sergt. David, " "
 Corbett, Sergt. James, " "
 Conrod, Sergt., H.V.A.
 Christie, Major J. H., 3d Cape Breton.
 Cogswell, Capt. R., 3d Brig. H.M.A.
 Chandler, Pte. Benjamin, 1st Hants.
 Crowe, Captain Leander J.
 Cole, Capt. J. E., Shub. Vol.
 Connors, Corpl. T., Mayflower Rifles.
 Church, Capt. Aaron, 1st Cumberland.
 Church, Capt. Ephraim, 1st " "
 Christian, Lieut. W. B.
 Creamer, Lieut. D., 15th Halifax.
 Colburne, Pte. R., 5th Cumberland.
 Cruikshank, Sergt. J., 6th Pictou.
 Cooper, Capt. J., 3d Cumberland.
 Campbell, Lieut., H.V.B.
 Campbell, Sergt. G., H.V.B.
 Carver, Corporal, H.V.B.
 Campbell, Pte. W., H.V.B.
 Campbell, Capt. W., 7th Halifax.
 Connell, Sergt. C., 1st Hants.
 Cummings, Capt. J., 7th Pictou.
 Church, Sergt. G. E. 6th Hants.
 Card, Sergt. Job, 6th Hants.
 Colburne, Pte. W., 5th Cumberland.
 Craig, Capt. R., 1st Colchester.
 Craig, Pte. S. H. Rothsay Blues.
 Christie, Pte. J. L., Rothsay Blues.
 Collum, Pte. K., 1st Colchester.
 Cleary, Pte. G., H.V.B.
 Carman, Corpl. M., H.V.B.

Doull, Lieut. A. K., Scot. Vol. Rifles.

Dunn, Sergt. W., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
 Dickson, Capt. Charles, 9th Pictou.
 Dickson, Major D. A., 9th Pictou.
 Doran, Capt. & Adj. T., 10th Pictou.
 Davis, Sergt. M., Co. D., H.V.B.
 Doran, Pte. James, Shub. Vol.
 Dimock, Pte. J. C., H.V.B.
 Donkin, Sergt. A., 5th Cumb.
 Dunn, Gunner J., Naval Brigade.
 Dill, Sergt. D., 3d Hants.
 Daley, Sergt. J., 1st Digby M.A.
 Dunbrack, Pte. J., Rothsay Blues.
 Davidson, Lt. F. A., 5th Cumberland.
 DeBalinhard, Lt. W. C., H. M. 47th
 Regt.

Eaton, Qr. Mr. C. F., 1st Kings.
 Egan, Pte. T. J., Co. D, H.V.B.
 Elliot, Lt. G. H., 1st Pictou.

Fraser, Lt. Col. G., 12th Halifax.
 Fraser, Capt. Albert, 6th Pictou.
 Fraser, Surgeon B. DeW., 5th Hants.
 Farnham, Capt. R., 2d Kings.
 Fogarty, Gunner J. A., 1st Bde. H.M.A.
 Fitzgerald, Pte. W., Mayflower Rifles.
 Foster, Sergt. Henry, 3d Halifax.
 Fillimore, Pte. A., 5th Cumberland.
 Fraser, Capt. D., 6th Pictou.
 Fraser, Capt. J. W. 5th Pictou.
 Fraser, Sergt. J., " "
 Fraser, Sergt. H. 1st Pictou.
 Fuller, Lieut. E., H.V.B.
 Fish, Capt. W., 6th Hants.
 Fraser, Sergt. T., 6th Pictou.

Graham, Lieut. J. R., H.V.A.
 Greener, Lieut. John, 9th Pictou.
 Grant, Pte. J., Co. A, H.V.B.
 Gray, Pte. W. J., 1st Halifax.
 Goreham, Lt. R., Naval Brigade.
 Goulding, Pte. M., H.V.B.
 Geldert, Pte. J. C., 1st Hants.
 Garrett, Sergt. H., 3d Kings.
 Gilroy, Capt. J. H., 5th Cumb.
 Griffith, Capt. R., 1st Pictou.
 Gray, Pte. W., 8th Halifax.
 Guy, Sergt. J., N.S.M.

Harrington, Lieut. W. D., H.V.B.
 Hayden, Capt. P., H.V.B.
 Hartshorne, Lieut. Col. H.
 Haliburton, " " R. G., N.S.M.
 Herbin, Sergt. J., 1st Hants.
 Hudson, Lt. Col. James, 9th Pictou.
 Harris, Gunner W., H.V.A.
 Hickey, Pte. P., Co. D, H.V.B.
 Harrington, Capt. E. R., 3d Queens.
 Heffernan, Capt., 3d Halifax.

Hennessy, Capt. John, 1st Colch.
Harris, Capt. J. W., 8th Kings.
Harris, Sergt. H. J., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
Hudson, Pte. J. W., 5th Cumberland.
Holliday, Sergt. Martin.
Hardwick, Sergt. Major, 4th Kings.
Harvey, Lieut. Daniel, 2d Hants.
Harris, Capt. S. E., 1st Kings.
Harris, Sergt. H., 1st Colchester.
Hennigar, Pte. R., 8th Hants.
Hennigar, Pte. N. " "
Hyatt, Pte. J., 5th Cumberland.
Hamilton, Major W. S., 2d Colch.

Ince, Lt. Col. G. V., 4th Annapolis.

Johnston, Capt. & Adj. L., 9th Pictou.
Jackson, Capt. J. W., 5th Pictou.
Johnson, Surgeon G. M., 1st Pictou.
Johnson, Lt. C. Y., 4th Kings.
Jones, Lt. Col. A. G., 1st Bde. H.M.A.

Kelly, Sergt., 4th Kings.
Kitchen, Lt. Col., 2d Pictou.
Kingston, Sergt. L. C., H.V.B.
Kinnear, Lt. C. R., 2d Brig. H.M.A.
Kennedy, Capt. J., 2d Colchester.
Keen, Capt. J., 1st Digby.
Kenty, Capt. James, 5th Hants.

Laurie, Colonel J. W., I. F. O. M.
Layton, Lieut. G., Rothsay Blues.
Logan, Corpl. H. H., Shub. Vols.
Larkin, Pte. John, Halifax Rifles.
Lynch, Pte., H.V.B.
Leadley, Sergt., H.V.B.
Lyons, Lieut. N. J., 6th Kings.
Latty, Capt. W., 5th Hants.

Morrison, Capt. E., 3d Brig. H.M.A.
Moren, Major J. A., 13th Halifax.
Milsom, Lt. Col., I.F.O.M.
Martin, Sergt. M., 9th Pictou.
Martin, Sergt. John, "
Miller, Corpl. C., H.V.A.
Miller, Sergt. A., "
Mitchell, Qr. Mr. Sergt. J. Scott, Co.
A. H.V.B.
Maloney, Lieut. J., Co. C, H.V.B.
Murray, Sergt. W., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
Misener, Pte., H.V.B.
Merson, Pte., "
Miller, Corpl., H.V.A.
Metzler, Sergt. W., 1st Brig. H.M.A.
Moffatt, Capt. W., 2d Cumberland.
Millett, Gunner D., Naval Brigade.
Mosher, Pte. Jacob, 8th Halifax.
Mosher, Lt. George, 6th Hants.
Murray, Pte. G. Rothsay Blues.

Mosher, Capt. G. J., 6th Hants.

Mackinlay, Major A. K., H.V.B.
McCulloch, Pte. G., "
McNutt, Captain W. B., 6th Halifax.
McPherson, Sergt. Jas. W., 9th Pictou.
McKay, Lt. J. D., 10th Pictou.
McInnes, Pte. J., H.V.B.
McDonald, Qr. - Mr. Stephen, 10th
Pictou.
McKay, Sergt. Isaac, 10th Pictou.
McKenzie, Sergt. James, Shub. Vols.
McHefey, Corpl. F. P., "
McPhail, Corporal H., Mayf. Rifles.
McLellan, Qr. Mr. Angus, 9th Cum
berland.

McDonald, Gun R., 1st Bde. H.M.A.
McLeod, Lieut. Malcolm, 5th Pictou.
McKay, Sergt. T., Rothsay Blues.
McGregor, Sergt. H., 5th Pictou.
McLeod, Sergt. H. D., 4th "
McNab, Sergt. P., 3d Brig. H.M.A.
McNab, Bomdr. C., 3d "
McPhee, Lt. D. A., 3d Hants.
McPhee, Lt. Chas., 3d "
McCully, Capt. W., 1st Colchester.
MacIntosh, Pte. K., Rothsay Blues.
McMullen, Pte. A., "
McHefey, Pte. J. A., Shub. Vols.
McDonald, Lt. A., 3d Colchester.
Maclean, Sergt. R., 6th Pictou.
McGregor, Pte. H., 5th "
McKenna, Sergt., 47th Regt.

Nash, Corpl. H.V.B.

Oldright, Lieut. Col. H., 4th Cumb.
Oxley, Pte. A., 5th "

Pryor, Lt. Col. H., 2d Queen's Halifax
Regt.

Power, Pte. R., H.V.B.
Partridge, Capt. Chas., 9th Pictou.
Piers, Capt. George, Co. B, H.V.B.
Payne, Gunner, H.V.A.
Patterson, Lieut. A. H., 6th Colch.
Patterson, Captain William "
Patton, Capt. Thos., 9th Cumberland.
Publicover, Pte. J., H.V.B.
Porteous, Lt. J., 6th Colchester.
Payne, Corpl. A. R., H.V.B.

Richards, Pte. Walter, 1st Hants.
Ryan, Gunner John, 1st Brig. H.M.A.
Rand, Capt. & Adj. R. M., 2d Kings.
Ryan, Gunner W., H.V.A.
Robertson, Pte. A., H.V.B.
Ross, Gunner John, Naval Brigade.
Rand, Sergt. W. M., 1st Kings.

Rockwell, Major J. B., 3d Kings.
 Ross, Pte. S., Rothsay Blues.
 Romans, Henry, Esq.

Sinclair, Colonel R. B., Adj. Gen.
 Stewart, Lt. Col. C. J., 1st Cumb.
 Starr, Capt. D. H., Staff Paymaster.
 Stairs, Lt. Col. Hon. W. J.
 Smith, Capt. B. 3d Kings.
 Shaffer, Capt. J. F., H.V.A.
 Sanford, Sergt. G., "
 Shand, Capt. J., 2d Brig. H.M.A.
 Scott, Private W. D., Halifax Rifles.
 Stenhouse, Pte. J. G., Co. A, H.V.B.
 Smith, Lieut. Thomas, 1st Colch.
 Shepherd, Sergt. J., Mayflower Rifles.
 Strong, Major J., 4th Kings.
 Sutherland, Capt. A., 1st Bde. H.M.A.
 Sullivan, Corp. W., 3d "
 Smith, Sergt. Major Peter, 1st Hants.
 Smith, Sergt. J., "
 Shand, Pte. C. "
 Shaw, Lieut. H., Bellons Rangers.
 Starr, Sergt. J., 1st Kings.
 Starr, Major R. W., 2d "
 Smith, Capt. J. W., 6th Hants.
 Smith, Capt. McCully, 4th Hants.
 Singer, Sergt. "
 Simpson, Pte. W., 5th "
 Sim, Capt. J., 3d "
 Smith, W., 1st Digby.
 Scholfield, Sergt., H.V.B.
 Stairs, John, Esq.

Taylor, Lieut. Chas., 2d Bde. H.M.A.
 Thomson, Capt. G., 1st "
 Tobin, Lt. Col. C. J., 7th Kings.
 Tobin, Lt. W. G., 3d "
 Tobin, Lt. J. G., H.V.B.
 Tapper, Pte. C., "
 Townsends, Gunner J. R., 2d Brig. H.
 M.A.

Tarnbull, Lt. O., 9th Pictou.
 Taple, Sergt. P., Mayflower Rifles.
 Trueman, Lt. W. Henry, 1st Cumb.
 Trenaman, Sergt. Major, 1st Bde. H.
 M.A.
 Thompson, Capt. J. A., 3d Hants.
 Troop, Lt. Col. G., 9th Halifax.

Uniacke, A. M., J. A. G., N.S.M.

VanBuskirk, Capt. J. D., 12th Halifax.
 Vaux, Capt. C. C., H.V.B.
 Vaux, Sergt. Joseph, 9th Pictou.

Wylde, Major J. J., 11th Halifax.
 Walton, Lieut. Jacob, 1st Kings.
 Wainwright, Capt. & Adj. W. R. S.,
 H.M.A.
 Walsh, Sergt. T. J., Co. D, H.V.B.
 Ward, Pte., Co. A, "
 White, Pte. Robert, 10th Pictou.
 Woodworth, Sergt. Major John, 8th
 Kings.

Walker, Lieut. R., 5th Pictou.
 Watt, Capt. R. F., 1st Halifax.
 Wheaton, Lt. E., 3d Kings.
 Wambolt, Capt. J., 8th Halifax.
 Ward, Sergt. J. A., 2d Kings.
 Ward, Pte. P., 8th Halifax.
 Waugh, Sergt. A., 4th Hants.
 Waddell, Sergt. W., Rothsay Blues.
 Weatherbe, Sergt. J., "
 Woodman, Lt. J. B., 5th Cumb.
 Wickwire, Sergt. D., 5th Hants.
 Withrow, Capt. J., 3d Hants.
 Wentworth, Major J., 9th Pictou.
 Wylde, Major J. T., Naval Brigade.

Yuill, Sergt. Major R. B.
 Yeomans, Major H. L., 5th Hants.

FIRST COMPETITION. THE PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION GOLD MEDAL.

The Medal to be the property of the party winning it twice, but not necessarily consecutively. Ranges 300, 500 and 600 yards. 5 rounds each. Highest possible score 60 marks. Any competitor not scoring 8 at the first range to be disqualified.

PRIZES.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total	Grand Total
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
1.	The P. R. A. Challenge Gold Medal and \$40, won by																				
2.	Sergt. T. J. Walsh, H. V. B.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	44						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	44
3.	\$40, won by Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton, 1st Kings	1st Kings	43						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	44
4.	30, " " Capt. L. J. Crowe, 1st Colchester	1st Colchester	42						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	43
5.	25, " " Gunner E. D. Adams, 2d Bde. H.M.A.	2d Bde. H.M.A.	42						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	42
6.	20, " " Sergt. Major R. B. Yuill, 4th Colchester	4th Colchester	39						16	3	3	3	4	16	2	3	3	3	4	16	42
7.	15, " " Sergt. G. A. Sanford, Hx. Vol. Atty.	Hx. Vol. Atty.	39						16	3	3	3	4	16	2	3	3	3	4	16	42
8.	10, " " Capt. Withrow, 3rd Hants	3rd Hants	39						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	39
9.	5, " " Sergt. J. McKenzie, Shub. Vol.	Shubenacadie Vols.	38						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	39
10.	5, " " Pte. P. Hickey, H. V. B.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	38						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	38
	5, " " Capt. J. Shand, 2d Bde. H. M. A.	2d Bde. H. M. A.	37						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	35

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total	Grand Total
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
1	Sergt. T. J. Walsh	Halifax Vol. Batt.	44						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	44
2	Qr.-Mr. Sgt. C. F. Eaton	1st Kings	43						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	44
3	Capt. L. J. Crowe	1st Colchester	42						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	43
4	Gunner E. D. Adams	2d Bde. H. M. A.	42						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	42
5	Sergt. Maj. R. B. Yuill	4th Colchester	39						16	3	3	3	4	16	2	3	3	3	4	16	42
6	Sergt. G. Sanford	Halifax Vol. Batt.	39						16	3	3	3	4	16	2	3	3	3	4	16	42
7	Capt. Withrow	3rd Hants	39						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	39
8	Sergt. J. McKenzie	Shubenacadie Vols.	38						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	39
9	Pte. P. Hickey	Halifax Vol. Batt.	38						17	2	2	3	4	17	2	2	3	3	4	17	38
10	Capt. J. Shand	2nd Bde. H. M. A.	38						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	3	3	3	4	15	38
11	" " G. Piers	Halifax Vol. Batt.	38						14	2	2	3	4	14	2	2	3	3	4	14	37
12	" " A. Fraser	5th Pictou	37						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	2	3	3	4	15	37
13	Pte. W. Bishop	Halifax Vol. Batt.	37						15	3	3	3	4	15	2	2	3	3	4	15	37

14	Lt.-Col. W. H. Creighton	Halifax Mil. Atty.	2	3	4	3	0	11	4	3	3	3	3	13	2	3	3	3	2	12	36
15	Capt. J. Kennedy	2nd Colchester	2	3	3	3	0	11	4	3	3	3	3	13	2	3	3	3	2	12	36
16	" " J. Cummings	7th Pictou	4	3	2	2	2	13	3	3	3	3	3	15	2	3	3	3	2	10	36
17	Servt. A. Wrench	4th Hants	4	3	2	2	2	13	3	3	3	3	3	15	2	3	3	3	2	8	36

9	Pte. J. Mincey.....	Hatfax Vol. Batt....	2	4	8	4	2	15
10	Capt. J. Shand.....	2nd Bde. H. M. A.	3	8	8	14	2	13
11	" G. Piers.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	3	8	8	15	4	8
12	" A. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	3	8	4	8	17	0
13	Pte. W. Bishop.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	3	8	4	4	15	2
14	Le-Col. W. H. Creighton	Hatifax Mill. Art'y....	2	3	9	1	2	3
15	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	1	3	4	2	16	1
16	J. Cummings.....	7th Pictou.....	3	8	4	2	17	3
17	Sergt. A. Waugh.....	4th Hants.....	3	8	8	4	18	3
18	Capt. E. Church.....	1st Cumberland.....	3	8	8	2	19	3
19	Sergt. D. Wickwire.....	5th Hants.....	3	8	8	4	18	3
20	Sergt. Garrett.....	3rd Kings.....	4	2	2	3	18	3
21	Lieut. B. Layton.....	Rothsay Blues.....	4	2	2	3	18	3
22	Capt. B. H. Blanchard..	1st Colchester.....	4	2	2	3	18	3
23	Lieut. R. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....	0	0	4	2	18	3
24	Capt. McSmith.....	4th Hants.....	3	8	4	2	19	3
25	" P. Hayden.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	4	4	2	0	2	12
26	Lieut. J. R. Graham.....	Hatifax Vol. Art'y....	2	3	8	11	3	8
27	Pte. J. Corbett.....	10th Pictou.....	3	8	4	2	18	3
28	Pte. W. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Eng.....	4	4	3	0	11	4
29	Lieut. M. McLeod.....	5th Pictou.....	3	0	2	2	4	11
30	Capt. G. Thomson.....	Hatifax Mill. Art'y....	2	3	8	3	2	14
31	Pte. J. Larkin.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	3	8	8	2	14	3
32	Lieut. Campbell.....	" "	3	8	8	2	14	3
33	Pte. R. Power.....	" "	0	2	4	0	4	3
34	Sergt.-Maj. Hardwick..	4th Kings.....	2	4	0	4	3	3
35	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.....	4	4	3	3	17	4
36	Sergt. S. Harris.....	1st Kings.....	2	4	0	3	3	17
37	" T. H. Patten.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	2	2	3	13	2
38	Pte J. G. Stenhouse.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	0	3	3	13
39	Pte. G. Merson.....	" "	3	3	0	3	3	13
40	Sergt. J. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	3	3	0	4	3	14
41	Lieut. C. McPhee.....	3rd Hants.....	2	4	0	4	0	14
42	Bomr. Conrod.....	Hatifax Vol. Art'y....	0	2	3	2	2	11
43	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	2	3	2	2	13	2
44	Lieut. J. Greener.....	9th Pictou.....	4	2	2	3	13	2
45	Pte. M. Scott.....	Hatifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	4	3	10	10
46	Sergt. J. Shepherd.....	" "	0	2	2	3	8	11
47	Lieut. Patterson.....	6th Colchester.....	4	2	3	2	12	10
48	Pte. R. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	0	3	8	2	13
49	Capt. J. Vaux.....	3rd Pictou.....	0	2	4	2	8	11
50	Lieut. R. Craig.....	1st Colchester.....	2	2	4	2	8	13
51	" A. Sutherland.....	Hatifax Mill. Art'y....	3	2	0	4	8	11
52	" R. Cogswell.....	" "	2	0	2	4	8	11
53	" Sim.....	3rd Hants.....	2	2	3	4	8	13

FIRST COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
54	Qr.-Mr. Archibald.....	Rothsay Blues.....	2	2	2	3	2	11		0	0	3	11	4	2	0	3	0	0	12	27
55	Major W. P. Hamilton....	2nd Colchester.....	3	3	3	3	2	13		0	3	5	7		3	0	0	0	8	27	
56	Lieut. Conroy.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	0	3	2	11		2	0	3	5		0	3	0	3	9	27	
57	Pte. W. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	2	2	4	3	14		0	0	3	6		2	0	3	2	7	27	
58	Lieut. J. Porteous.....	1st Colchester.....	3	3	2	2	0	9		2	0	2	2		2	3	0	4	12	27	
59	Sergt. C. Connell.....	1st Hants.....	4	2	2	2	0	10		0	2	2	9		0	2	2	4		27	
60	Pte. W. Fitzgerald.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	3	0	0	3	8		3	4	2	12		0	3	0	6		26	
61	Lieut. F. Davidson.....	5th Cumberland.....	0	2	2	4	3	11		2	0	3	5		4	0	3	0	6	26	
62	Gunner Payne.....	Halifax Vol. Art'y....	2	3	4	0	3	12		3	0	3	9		3	0	0	10	26	26	
63	Sergt. A. Fraser.....	1st Pictou.....	3	3	4	3	0	13		0	3	0	4		7	0	2	2	6	26	
64	Lt.-Col. C. J. Tobin.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	3	3	3	14		0	3	3	7		2	2	2	0	6	26	
65	Major R. Starr.....	2nd Kings.....	3	3	3	3	3	15		0	3	3	4		2	2	0	0	5	26	
66	Lieut. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	2	2	2	0	4	8		2	0	0	3		12	2	0	0	2	26	
67	Pte. C. Benjamin.....	4th Kings.....	0	2	2	0	2	8		0	3	3	9		3	2	1	2	13	26	
68	Capt. J. Hennessy.....	1st Colchester.....	2	0	4	2	2	10		2	4	3	9		4	3	0	0	6	26	
69	Capt. J. Wambolt.....	8th Halifax.....	0	3	2	4	2	11		0	0	2	2		4	3	2	0	25	25	
70	Sergt. M. Rand.....	1st Kings.....	4	2	0	3	2	11		0	3	2	3		10	0	2	0	10	25	
71	Pte. J. McIntosh.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	2	0	4	2	10		0	0	3	3		4	0	4	0	8	25	
72	Lieutenant Creamer.....	15th Halifax.....	0	2	3	2	2	12		2	3	0	4		7	2	4	0	6	25	
73	Capt. C. Patridge.....	9th Pictou.....	2	3	2	2	2	11		0	2	3	3		10	0	2	0	4	25	
74	Sergt. Cruickshanks.....	6th Pictou.....	2	3	2	2	2	11		0	2	3	3		10	0	2	0	4	25	
75	Sergt. C. Donkin.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	0	2	2	2	9		0	4	2	3		9	3	0	0	6	24	
76	Corpl. H. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	0	2	3	3	10		2	4	0	4		12	0	2	0	6	24	
77	Gunner Baimbridge.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	3	2	0	3	11		0	2	0	3		10	0	3	0	6	24	
78	Pte. J. Grant.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	2	0	3	4	11		0	2	0	4		5	0	0	3	8	24	
79	Lieut. P. S. Archibald.....	1st Colchester.....	2	0	3	2	2	9		2	3	2	3		12	0	0	3	8	24	
80	Capt. H. D. McLeod.....	4th Pictou.....	3	3	2	4	2	14		0	0	0	3		5	0	3	0	3	24	
81	Gunner J. Rose.....	Naval Brigade.....	2	2	4	2	0	12		2	0	2	3		7	0	3	0	5	24	
82	Capt. J. W. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	2	2	4	0	2	12		4	3	0	2		9	0	0	3	0	24	
83	Lieut. M. Christian.....	16th Halifax.....	2	4	0	2	2	10		2	3	0	4		11	0	2	0	5	24	
84	Sergt. Mezier.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y....	3	2	0	2	2	11		2	3	2	4		13	0	0	0	8	24	
85	Sergt. H. Harris.....	".....	2	0	4	2	4	12		0	3	4	8		0	0	0	0	3	23	
86	Major J. Strong.....	4th Kings.....	0	3	4	2	3	12		0	3	4	3		0	0	0	0	5	23	
87	Capt. B. Smith.....	3rd Kings.....	4	3	2	2	2	18		0	2	3	4		10	0	2	3	6	23	
88	Sergt. W. Waddell.....	Rothsay Blues.....	3	2	2	2	2	14		0	0	0	3		4	0	2	0	6	23	

89 Lt. A. Browne.....

90 Lt. C. Blois.....

91 Pte. T. Egan.....

92 Sergt. M. Davis.....

93 Or. Mr. Sergt. Black.....

1st Halifax.....

11th Halifax.....

Halifax Vol. Batt....

Halifax Vol. Batt....

Halifax Vol. Batt....

[illegible]

FIRST COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1 2 3 4 5						1 2 3 4 5						1 2 3 4 5						
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
129	Lt. H. Shaw	B. R.	3	0	2	4	2	11	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
130	Lt. E. Fultz	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	4	4	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
131	Lt. R. Gordon	Naval Brigade.	2	4	0	2	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
132	Lt. J. Walton	1st Kings	3	0	3	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	4	6	16
133	Pte. P. Ward	8th Halifax	2	0	3	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	16
134	Pte. M. G. Murray	Rothsay Blues	2	4	2	4	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	16
135	Sergt. J. Card	6th Hants	2	3	4	4	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
136	Capt. Watt	1st Halifax	0	2	2	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
137	Sergt. D. Dill	3rd Hants	3	2	2	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	16
138	Gun. G. Roome	Naval Brigade.	2	4	0	4	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
139	Pte. A. Robertson	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	2	2	11	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
140	Pte. M. Goulding	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	3	3	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	15
141	Sergt. H. Harris	1st Colchester	3	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	15
142	Pte. J. Mosher	8th Halifax	4	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	15
143	Qr.-Mr. S. McDonald	10th Pictou	2	3	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	15
144	Capt. J. Cole	Shubenacadie Vol.	2	3	0	0	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
145	Pte. H. Geldert	1st Hants	2	3	2	2	3	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
146	Lt. D. McPhee	3rd Hants	2	3	3	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
147	Capt. McHefey	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	3	2	0	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	15
148	Lt. A. McDonald	3rd Colchester	2	3	2	2	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
149	Lt. Barrett	3rd Halifax	2	2	0	2	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	14
150	Corpl. C. Miller	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	3	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13
151	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. S. Mitchell	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
152	Major J. Rockwell	3rd Kings	0	3	3	3	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	13
153	Capt. J. W. Smith	6th Hants	0	2	2	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
154	Pte. A. Fillimore	5th Cumberland	2	3	0	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
155	Pte. R. Mackintosh	Rothsay Blues	3	0	4	2	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
156	Sergt.-Maj. J. Woodworth	8th Kings	2	3	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
157	Pte. S. H. Craig	Rothsay Blues	2	3	2	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
158	Sergt. J. Smith	1st Hants	2	0	3	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

Ruled out and retired.....83

COMPARISON of 25 best Scores obtained for Provincial Rifle Association Gold Medal in 1865, '66, '67 and '68.

Distances, Yards.	Competitors.	Marks.	Average.	General Average.
1865..... 300 500 600	25	304	12.16	806 32.24
	25	280	11.20	
	25	222	8.88	
1866..... 300 500 600	25	308	12.32	810 32.40
	25	279	11.16	
	25	223	8.92	
1867..... 300 500 600	25	323	12.92	949 37.96
	25	350	14.00	
	25	276	11.04	
1868..... 300 500 600	25	345	13.80	935 37.40
	25	329	13.16	
	25	261	10.44	

LIST OF WINNERS of Provincial Rifle Association GOLD MEDAL.

Bedford Meeting, 1865.	Hardwick, Sergt.-Major 4th Kings Regiment.....	43 Marks.
" " 1866.	A. Fraser, Capt. 5th Pictou Regiment.....	38 "
" " 1867.	J. R. Graham, Lieut. Halifax Volunteer Artillery.....	42 "
" " 1868.	T. J. Walsh, Sergt. Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	44 "

ANALYSIS.—FIRST COMPETITION.

300 YARDS.		500 YARDS.		600 YARDS.		AGGREGATE.	
Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.
6	17	1	19	3	14	1	44
3	16	1	18	6	13	1	43
9	15	1	17	9	12	2	42
15	14	2	16	3	11	3	39
20	13	6	15	7	10	2	38
20	12	5	14	9	9	4	37
30	11	10	13	14	8	5	36
17	10	11	12	7	7	5	35
20	9	10	11	15	6	5	34
18	8	13	10	13	5	4	33
		10	9	14	4	4	32
		7	8	13	3	4	31
		15	7	20	2	7	30
		13	6	25	0	4	29
		12	5			1	28
		13	4			7	27
		5	3			8	26
		9	2			7	25
		14	0			10	24
						10	23
						6	22
						5	21
						6	20
						6	19
						8	18
						3	17
						8	16
						9	15
						3	14
						3	13
						2	12
						4	11
						1	10
158	1819	158	1222	158	873	158	3905
	11.51		7.73		5.52		24.74
Average 1867.	11.03		7.72		5.75		24.53
Average 1866.	10.77		6.03				21.11
Average 1865.	10.60		6.85				22.40

SECOND COMPETITION.

THE COGSWELL CHALLENGE CUP, VALUE 80 GUINEAS.

Presented by the late **MAJOR JAMES C. COGSWELL**, formerly of 3rd (Queen's) Halifax Regiment, AND 17 PRIZES ADDED BY PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Ranges 300, 400, and 600 yards. 5 rounds at each range. Highest possible score, 60 marks. Any competitor not scoring 8 at the first range to be disqualified.

The Cogswell Cup to be the property of the party winning it three times, not necessarily consecutively. If not won in ten years, it shall then be competed for by parties who have won it twice. If only one shall at that time have so won it, the competition to continue until another has won it twice, when the two shall compete finally, and it shall then become the property of the winner. Open to members of the P. R. Association, and Militia Officers and Volunteers of the Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, certified by their commanding officers to be efficient in the manual and platoon exercise, and to appear in the uniform of their respective corps.

PRIZES.

[illegible]

	MARKS.
1. The Cogswell Challenge Cup and \$40, won by Qr.—Mr. Serget C. F. Eaton, 1st Kings Co. Regt.....	49
2. \$80, won by Sergt. D. Wickwice, 6th Hants	42
3. " " Capt. E. Church, 1st Cumberland.....	42
4. 20, " " Capt. G. Thomson, 1st Brig. H. M. A.	42
5. 15, " " Sergt. G. A. Sanford, H. V. A.	42
6. " " Sergt. G. Campbell, H. V. B.	41
7. 5, " " Sergt. J. Shand, 2d Brig. H. M. A.	41
8. 5, " " Capt. J. H. Gilroy, 6th Cumberland.....	41
9. 5, " " Capt. McCully Smith, 4th Hants.....	43
10. \$5, won by Sergt. D. H. Harris, H. M. A.	42
11. 5, " " Capt. A. Fraser, 6th Pictou.....	42
12. 5, " " Lieut. W. D. Harrington, H. V. B.	42
13. 5, " " Corp'l N. McNeil, P. E. Island	42
14. 5, " " Lt. Col. W. H. Creighton, H. M. A.	41
15. 5, " " Sergt. H. Fraser, 1st Pictou.....	41
16. 5, " " Capt. J. W. Fraser, 5th " " Lt. J. L. Barnhill, Shub. Vols.	41 41
17. 5, " " Lt. J. L. Barnhill, Shub. Vols.	41
18. Sword " " Sergt. Major Hardwick, 4th Kings.....	41

SECOND COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Marks obtained at 400 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			Total.					Total.					Total.						
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton	1st Kings.	8	2	4	4	3	14	4	3	8	4	3	3	2	4	4	18	49
2	Sergt. C. Wickwire.	5th Hants.	2	2	8	4	8	15	4	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	3	15	45
3	Capt. E. Church.	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	8	4	4	8	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	0	10	45
4	Capt. G. Thomson.	Halifax Vol. Art.	8	8	4	4	4	17	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	0	8	10	45
5	Sergt. G. Sanford.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	8	4	4	4	18	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	10	45
6	Sergt. G. Campbell.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	8	4	0	4	14	2	3	8	4	4	4	4	3	3	16	44
7	Capt. J. Shand.	5th Cumberland.	8	8	4	0	4	12	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	16	44
8	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.	4th Hants.	4	4	4	2	4	16	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	12	43
9	Capt. McCully Smith.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	4	4	2	4	16	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	12	43
10	Sergt. D. H. Davis.	5th Pictou.	2	3	2	0	3	10	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	17	42
11	Capt. A. Fraser.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	3	2	4	4	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	16	42
12	Lt. W. D. Harrington.	P. E. Island.	8	2	4	4	4	14	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	11	42
13	Corpl. N. McNeil.	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	4	2	2	4	13	2	0	3	4	3	3	2	4	3	18	42
14	Lt.-Col. W. H. Creighton.	1st Pictou.	2	4	2	2	4	13	2	2	3	4	3	3	2	4	3	16	41
15	Sergt. H. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	2	2	4	4	4	15	3	0	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	12	41
16	Capt. J. W. Fraser.	Shubenacadie Vols.	2	2	4	4	4	17	0	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	13	41
17	Lt. J. Barnhill.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	3	2	4	13	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	0	3	11	41
18	Sergt.-Maj. Hardwick.	1st Colchester.	2	2	4	4	4	13	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	15	40
19	Pte. W. Bishop.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	4	2	2	14	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	15	40
20	Capt. B. H. Blanchard.	6th Pictou.	2	2	4	2	4	13	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	11	40
21	Pte. G. Merson.	P. E. Island.	3	2	4	4	4	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	11	40
22	Capt. Cruickshank.	7th Pictou.	2	2	4	4	4	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	11	40
23	Pte. D. McLeod.	P. E. I.	4	8	8	4	4	16	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	11	39
24	Capt. Cunningham.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	8	8	4	4	15	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	8	39
25	Sergt. P. Walsh.	Rothsay Blues.	4	2	8	4	4	16	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	0	13	39
26	Sergt. W. Rodd.	Halifax Vol. Art.	2	0	8	4	4	13	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	2	10	38
27	Lt. J. R. Graham.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	2	2	2	4	15	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	8	38
28	Qr.-Mr. A. L. Archibald.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	2	8	4	4	14	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	10	38
29	Capt. G. Piers.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	2	2	2	4	12	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	38
30	Gun. E. D. Adams.	1st Colchester.	3	8	8	4	4	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	9	38
31	Pte. T. J. Egan.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	4	0	2	4	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	12	38
32	Lt. P. S. Archibald.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	3	8	4	2	14	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	4	11	38
33	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse.	5th Cumberland.	8	3	4	2	4	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	12	38
34	Sergt. C. Donkin.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	2	4	2	4	13	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	11	38
35	Lt. S. Belcher.	5th Pictou.	8	2	4	2	4	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	12	38
36	Pte. R. Power.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	8	3	3	2	4	16	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	9	38
37	Lt. M. Conroy.	"	0	2	2	4	4	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	13	37
38	Pte. J. Larkin.	"	4	2	4	4	2	14	2	0	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	15	37
39	Sergt. J. Starr.	1st Kings.	3	4	4	4	4	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	10	37
40	Sergt. J. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	4	4	4	4	4	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	10	37

31	Pte. T. J. Egan.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	36	Pte. R. Power.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
32	Lt. P. S. Archibald.....	1st Colchester.....	37	Lt. M. Conroy.....	"
33	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	38	Sgt. J. Larkin.....	"
34	Sergt. C. Donkin.....	5th Cumberland.....	39	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.....
35	Lt. S. Belcher.....	5th Cumberland.....	40	Sergt. J. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....
			41	Pte. I. Publicover.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			42	Corpl. M. Doyle.....	P. E. I.....
			43	Capt. A. H. N. McLeod.....	4th Pictou.....
			44	Capt. W. Moffatt.....	2nd Cumberland.....
			45	Sergt. W. Robertson.....	P. E. I.....
			46	Pte. R. Goulding.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			47	Lt. G. H. Davis.....	Naval Brigade.....
			48	Capt. S. E. Harris.....	1st Kings.....
			49	Lt. G. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			50	Capt. R. Cogswell.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....
			51	Pte. W. Scott.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			52	Capt. E. D. Purdy.....	P. E. I.....
			53	Gun. D. Cutton.....	10th Pictou.....
			54	Gun. J. Dunn.....	Naval Brigade.....
			55	Corpl. H. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			56	Lt. G. A. Layton.....	Rothsay Blues.....
			57	Pte. P. Hickey.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			58	Pte. A. Stuart.....	P. E. I.....
			59	Capt. D. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....
			60	Sergt. J. Shepherd.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			61	Capt. R. M. Rand.....	2nd Kings.....
			62	Capt. J. W. Jackson.....	5th Pictou.....
			63	Gun. J. Vaux.....	9th Pictou.....
			64	Lt. A. Browne.....	1st Halifax.....
			65	Corpl. R. Carver.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			66	Sergt. J. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....
			67	Corpl. McHefey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....
			68	Lt. L. Daley.....	1st Digby.....
			69	Pte. C. Ackhurst.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			70	Sergt. T. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....
			71	Pte. S. L. Ross.....	Rothsay Blues.....
			72	Pte. W. Fitzgerald.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
			73	Sergt. J. Bennett.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....
			74	Lt-Col. C. J. Tobin.....	7th Kings.....
			75	Capt. L. J. Crowe.....	1st Colchester.....

SECOND COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
76	Sergt. W. Metzler.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	3	2	4	2	2	13	3	3	2	3	4	0	12	2	0	4	2	8	83
77	Capt. T. Doran.....	10th Pictou.....	3	2	4	0	0	9	3	2	3	4	2	14	2	0	4	2	4	10	83
78	Capt. W. McCully.....	1st Colchester.....	0	4	4	2	2	13	4	3	0	3	3	14	2	0	0	4	6	83	
79	Lt. F. Allison.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	2	2	2	10	3	0	3	3	3	12	2	3	0	0	3	10	82
80	Lt. B. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....	3	3	2	2	4	14	0	0	0	3	3	16	0	3	4	3	2	12	82
81	Pte J. Grant.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	2	3	15	3	2	3	3	2	4	15	2	0	0	0	2	8	82
82	Pte J. McInnis.....	"	4	4	0	3	2	13	4	2	3	3	2	13	4	0	0	0	2	6	82
83	Lt. C. McPhee.....	3rd Hants.....	3	2	3	3	3	14	3	3	3	2	4	15	2	0	0	0	3	8	82
84	Capt. J. Shaffer.....	Halifax Vol. Arty.....	3	2	2	4	2	13	4	2	4	3	2	15	2	0	0	0	2	4	82
85	Capt. G. Connors.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	2	2	2	13	4	4	4	3	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	8	82
86	Lt. O. Turnbull.....	9th Pictou.....	3	2	3	2	4	14	4	3	3	3	0	13	0	0	0	3	2	5	82
87	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	3	2	3	2	2	14	0	3	4	4	3	14	3	0	0	0	0	6	82
88	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	0	2	3	4	2	9	0	3	2	4	3	12	3	0	0	0	0	5	82
89	Lt. J. Maloney.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	0	2	0	9	4	2	4	4	2	16	0	0	3	4	3	11	82
90	Sergt. J. Henderson.....	P. E. I.....	4	2	2	4	3	13	2	3	0	2	4	11	0	0	3	0	2	7	82
91	Capt. J. W. Smith.....	6th Hants.....	4	0	3	0	2	9	0	4	2	3	4	13	0	0	3	4	3	10	82
92	Lt. J. Walton.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	2	3	2	13	3	4	0	3	3	13	0	3	2	0	0	5	81
93	Gun. Bainbridge.....	Naval Brigade.....	2	3	3	3	2	13	3	2	3	3	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	3	81
94	Sergt. W. C. White.....	P. E. I.....	2	2	3	2	2	11	3	3	3	3	4	16	0	0	0	0	4	81	
95	Capt. B. Smith.....	3rd Kings.....	2	2	2	3	0	9	4	4	3	3	3	17	3	2	4	0	0	5	81
96	Pte. W. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	0	3	4	2	12	0	0	4	0	3	17	3	2	4	0	0	8	81
97	Lt. H. Peterson.....	6th Colchester.....	3	3	3	3	0	12	4	2	4	2	3	12	4	3	0	0	0	12	81
98	Sergt. J. Cullen.....	10th Pictou.....	4	3	4	3	0	14	3	2	2	4	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	7	81
99	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	2	3	4	3	3	15	4	4	3	3	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	81
100	Corpl. D. Arbing.....	P. E. I.....	4	2	3	3	2	14	2	2	4	3	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	81
101	Sergt. H. Harris.....	1st Colchester.....	2	2	4	3	2	13	0	4	2	3	3	12	0	2	0	3	0	2	80
102	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black.....	1st Cumberland.....	0	2	3	2	10	9	2	2	3	3	3	13	4	0	0	0	3	7	80
103	Gun. Wyatt.....	P. E. I.....	2	3	2	3	3	13	3	2	2	3	3	13	2	0	0	0	2	4	80
104	Major W. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	2	3	4	2	13	2	2	3	4	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	80
105	Pte. C. Newberry.....	P. E. I.....	3	3	2	2	3	13	4	2	3	4	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
106	Gun. J. Rose.....	Naval Brigade.....	2	3	2	3	2	12	2	3	2	3	3	13	0	3	2	0	0	5	80
107	Capt. C. Partridge.....	9th Pictou.....	2	3	4	3	3	13	3	4	0	2	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	6	80
108	Capt. J. Sim.....	3rd Hants.....	2	3	4	3	2	14	4	0	2	3	2	11	0	3	0	2	0	5	80
109	Lt. A. McDonald.....	3rd Colchester.....	2	3	4	0	3	11	4	3	4	3	2	16	0	0	3	0	0	3	80
110	Sergt. J. Card.....	6th Hants.....	2	3	3	2	3	12	4	2	4	3	2	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	80

111	Pte W. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....
112	Capt. Watt.....	1st Halifax.....
113	Pte. N. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....
114	Lt. R. Gorham.....	Naval Brigade.....

[illegible]

SECOND COMPETITION—Continued.

SECOND COMPETITION-Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
151	Sergt. J. Ward	2nd Kings.	3	3	3	3	2	18	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
152	Sergt. G. Dogerty	P. E. I.	3	3	3	3	0	11	10	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
153	Capt. Van Baskirk	12th Halifax	3	3	3	3	0	11	3	3	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
154	Lt. J. D. McKay	10th Pictou.	0	3	2	2	3	12	2	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
155	Qr.-Mr. McDonald	"	0	3	4	0	2	12	4	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
156	Lt. J. Culton	"	0	0	2	2	3	12	3	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
157	Lt. E. Harvey	"	0	0	2	3	4	16	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
158	Capt. H. Church	2nd Hants.	3	3	3	3	2	16	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
159	Capt. R. Farnham	1st Cumberland.	2	3	3	2	2	10	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
160	Capt. A. Su herland	2nd Kings.	3	0	3	2	2	9	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	8	25
161	Sergt. T. Bayer	Halifax Mil. Arty.	2	2	3	3	0	9	12	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	R	2	8	25	
162	Capt. S. McRae	Halifax Mil. Arty.	3	2	3	3	0	11	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	
163	Capt. A. Stuart	P. E. I.	3	3	0	3	2	11	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
164	Capt. J. Cooper	P. E. I.	3	3	0	4	0	8	3	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
165	Pte. J. Dunbrack	3rd Cumberland.	0	2	2	3	2	9	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
166	Sergt. W. Murray	Rothsay Blues	0	2	2	3	3	12	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
167	Capt. E. R. Harrington	Halifax Mil. Arty.	2	2	3	3	3	11	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
168	Sergt. H. Foster	3rd Queens	2	2	2	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
169	Sergt. T. Kelly	3rd Halifax	0	2	3	2	3	10	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
170	Pte. K. Collum	4th Kings.	2	3	4	0	2	11	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
171	Capt. T. H. Patten	1st Colchester.	0	2	3	4	0	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
172	Gun. J. Fogarty	5th Cumberland.	0	2	3	0	3	8	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
173	Lt.-Col. J. Kitchen	Halifax Mil. Arty.	0	2	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
174	Pte. C. Haviland	2nd Pictou.	3	3	2	0	3	12	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
175	Pte. W. K. Bennett	P. E. I.	0	2	3	0	3	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
176	Pte. C. Tupper	B. R.	2	2	3	0	2	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
177	Pte. A. McMullen	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	0	4	2	0	10	3	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
178	Corpl. J. Carter	Rothsay Blues	2	0	4	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
179	Sergt. P. Tapie	P. E. I.	4	0	4	2	2	12	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
180	Lt. E. Fultz	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	0	3	0	10	0	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
181	Pte. W. Simpson	"	3	0	3	4	0	10	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
182	Lt. J. B. Woodland	5th Hants.	0	0	3	2	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
183	Capt. W. Patterson	5th Cumberland.	0	2	4	4	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
184	Capt. E. Morrison	6th Colchester.	2	2	4	4	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
185	Pte. T. Doyle	Halifax Mil. Arty.	2	2	3	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
186	Lt. D. Creamer	P. E. Island	2	2	3	3	0	10	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
187	Pte. R. White	15th Halifax.	4	0	0	4	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
188	Pte. J. W. Hudson	10th Pictou.	3	3	0	3	4	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
189	Capt. A. Hensley	5th Cumberland.	3	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
190	Qr. R. McDonald	P. E. I.	2	2	2	4	2	11	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20

[illegible]

Ruled out and retired.....74

COMPARISON of 25 highest Scores obtained for the Cogswell Challenge Cup, in 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868.

Distances, Yards.	Competitors.	Marks.	Average.	General Average.
1865.....	25	324	12.96	920
300	25	367	14.68	36.80
400	25	229	9.16	
600	25			
1866.....	25	326	13.04	944
300	25	364	14.56	37.76
400	25	254	10.16	
600	25			
1867.....	25	320	12.80	929
300	25	339	13.56	37.16
400	25	270	10.80	
600	25			
1868.....	25	352	14.00	1053
300	25	388	15.52	42.12
400	25	313	12.52	
600	25			

LIST OF WINNERS OF COGSWELL CHALLENGE CUP.

Bedford Meeting, 1865.	D. McDonald, Major 5th Pictou Regiment.....	43 Marks.
" " 1866.	A. Fraser, Capt. 5th Pictou Regiment.....	43 "
" " 1867.	Hardwick, Sergt-Major 4th Kings Regiment.....	43 "
" " 1868.	Eaton, C. F., Qr-Mr. Sergt. 1st Kings Co. Regiment.....	49 "

ANALYSIS.—SECOND COMPETITION.

300 YARDS.		400 YARDS.		600 YARDS.		AGGREGATE.	
Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.
2	18	1	20	2	17	1	49
3	17	1	19	4	16	4	45
8	16	9	18	3	15	1	44
15	15	9	17	1	14	3	43
26	14	18	16	5	13	4	42
38	13	13	15	8	12	5	40
23	12	29	14	15	11	5	41
24	11	26	13	11	10	5	39
25	10	31	12	10	9	8	38
20	9	14	11	14	8	6	37
19	8	8	10	19	7	8	36
		9	9	16	6	4	35
		11	8	21	5	12	34
		10	7	14	4	12	33
		6	6	17	3	13	32
		3	5	19	2	9	31
		3	4	24	0	13	30
		1	2			16	29
		1	0			4	28
						10	27
						12	26
						10	25
						3	24
						1	23
						7	22
						10	21
						4	20
						5	19
						4	18
						1	17
						2	16
						1	15
203	2420	203	2491	203	1274	203	6191
	11.92		12.27		6.27		30.49
Average 1867.	11.14		10.54		4.85		26.54
Average 1866.	11.07		10.66		5.74		27.41
Average 1865.	11.25		9.80		4.57		25.63

THIRD COMPETITION.

THE MEDAL OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF ENGLAND.

AND MONEY PRIZES ADDED BY PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Ranges 300 and 500 yards. 5 rounds at each range. Highest possible score, 40 marks. Any competitor not scoring 8 at the first range to be disqualified. Open to all members of the Provincial Rifle Association.

PRIZES.

[illegible]

14	Lieut. J. Porteus.....	2	3	2	3	3	18	2	4	2	3	4	15
15	Sergt. T. Fraser.....	2	3	2	3	3	14	3	4	0	4	3	14
16	Gr.-M. A. L. Archibald.....	2	3	2	3	3	14	3	4	0	4	3	14
17	Gr.-M. C. Rothsay Blues.....	2	3	2	4	3	14	3	4	0	4	3	14

10	Pte. B. Power.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	8	2	4	0	3	2	8	19	3	8	2	3	4	16
11	Captain W. McCally.....	1st Colchester.....	2	4	4	0	4	4	8	15	3	8	4	2	3	14	23
12	Captain J. W. Hudson.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	4	4	0	4	4	8	15	3	8	4	2	3	14	29
13	Captain F. Hayden.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	4	0	0	4	8	17	0	4	3	2	3	12	29
14	Lieut. J. Porteus.....	6th Colchester.....	2	1	2	2	2	2	8	13	3	8	4	2	3	15	28
15	Sergt. T. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	8	14	3	8	4	2	3	14	28
16	Qr.-Mr. A. L. Archibald.....	Rothsay Blues.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	8	14	3	8	4	2	3	14	28
17	Captain J. Cooper.....	3rd Cumberland.....	3	4	4	4	4	4	8	17	2	2	0	4	2	11	28
18	Captain M. Smith.....	4th Hanrs.....	3	4	4	4	4	4	8	17	2	2	0	4	2	11	28
19	Sergt. G. A. Sanford.....	Halifax Vol. Arty.....	4	8	3	3	3	3	15	2	2	3	8	3	13	28	28
20	Lieut. R. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....	4	8	3	3	3	3	16	2	2	3	8	4	12	28	28
21	Captain J. E. Cole.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	4	4	2	4	4	17	14	2	0	3	8	10	27	27
22	Pte. T. J. Egan.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	4	4	4	4	17	14	2	0	3	8	10	27	27
23	Pte. W. D. Scott.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	16	4	2	0	3	8	14	27	27
24	Captain A. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	16	4	2	0	3	8	14	27	27
25	Lieut. H. Shaw.....	Bellona Rangers.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	15	2	4	0	3	8	12	27	27
26	Sergt. J. Shepherd.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	15	2	4	0	3	8	12	27	27
27	Captain R. Rand.....	2nd Kings.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	16	4	2	0	3	8	11	27	27
28	Captain T. H. Patten.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	15	2	3	8	12	27	27
29	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	15	2	3	8	12	27	27
30	Capt. G. Thomson.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	18	0	3	8	9	27	27
31	Sergt. W. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	18	0	3	8	9	27	27
32	Sergt. Joseph Smith.....	1st Hanrs.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	18	0	3	8	9	27	27
33	Sergt. A. Waugh.....	4th Hanrs.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	18	0	3	8	9	27	27
34	Lieut. J. Walton.....	1st Kings.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	3	18	0	3	8	9	27	27
35	Captain Cummings.....	7th Pictou.....	0	4	8	3	3	3	13	0	3	2	4	3	10	26	26
36	Pte. C. Aokhurst.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	4	8	3	3	3	13	0	3	2	4	3	10	26	26
37	Pte. W. K. Bennett.....	Bellona Rangers.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	13	4	4	0	3	2	18	26	26
38	Captain R. Farnham.....	2nd Kings.....	3	2	3	3	3	3	13	4	4	0	3	2	18	26	26
39	Sergt. Major Tennaman.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	3	2	3	3	3	3	13	4	4	0	3	2	18	26	26
40	Lt.-Col. W. H. Creighton.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	3	2	3	3	3	3	13	4	4	0	3	2	18	26	26
41	Captain W. Moffat.....	2nd Cumberland.....	2	2	4	0	8	0	11	2	3	8	3	8	4	15	26
42	Captain G. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	0	8	0	11	2	3	8	3	8	3	4	15	26
43	Pte. W. Bishop.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	2	4	0	8	0	11	3	8	3	2	4	15	26
44	Pte. A. Robertson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	4	2	4	0	8	0	11	3	8	3	2	4	15	26
45	Major J. Strong.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	2	0	8	0	9	3	4	4	0	4	12	25	25
46	Sergt. J. Culton.....	4th Kings.....	3	0	4	3	2	0	10	2	3	8	3	4	3	16	25
47	Sergt. H. Harris.....	10th Pictou.....	3	0	4	4	3	2	13	4	2	4	2	4	2	12	25
48	Pte. G. Merson.....	Halifax Militia Arty.....	3	0	4	3	3	12	4	2	4	2	4	2	12	25	25
49	Captain J. H. Gilroy.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	8	4	3	3	11	3	2	3	2	3	8	14	25	25
50	Lieut. N. J. Lyons.....	6th Cumberland.....	4	3	2	2	4	14	4	3	2	0	3	8	11	25	25
51	Lieut. Campbell.....	5th Kings.....	3	2	3	2	2	4	14	4	3	4	0	3	2	11	25
52	Lieut. C. Taylor.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	8	4	4	4	3	17	2	3	0	0	2	4	7	24
53	Sergt. D. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	4	3	4	4	4	3	18	0	2	4	0	2	4	8	24

THIRD COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
54	Gun. J. Dunn.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	3	4	3	0	13	2	2	3	0	4	11	24
55	Gunner Bainbridge	Naval Brigade.....	2	3	0	4	2	11	0	2	4	3	3	13	24
56	Lieut. O. Turnbull	9th Pictou.....	2	2	4	2	4	14	0	3	2	4	2	10	24
57	Gun. D. Millett.....	Naval Brigade.....	4	3	3	3	4	17	3	4	0	0	0	7	24
58	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	3	3	3	15	2	3	2	2	0	9	24
59	Gun. J. Rose.....	Naval Brigade.....	0	3	3	3	3	12	4	2	0	4	2	12	24
60	Pte. R. Ward.....	8th Halifax.....	4	2	3	3	2	14	3	2	3	0	2	10	24
61	Sergt. W. Waddell.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	3	2	4	3	12	3	2	3	2	3	12	24
62	Captain R. Watt.....	1st Halifax.....	3	2	4	2	4	15	0	2	2	4	3	8	23
63	Lieut. J. Maloney.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	0	3	2	10	0	3	4	2	4	13	23
64	Pte. P. Hickey.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	2	4	3	2	13	4	2	4	0	0	10	23
65	Captain H. McLeod.....	4th Pictou.....	2	3	4	4	3	17	3	0	0	0	3	6	23
66	Sergt.-Major R. Yuill.....	4th Colchester.....	4	2	3	3	3	11	3	3	0	4	4	12	23
67	Captain J. Keen.....	1st Digby.....	0	3	2	3	3	14	3	0	2	2	2	9	23
68	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	3	3	4	3	4	16	0	2	3	3	2	7	23
69	Sergt. D. Wickwire.....	5th Hants.....	2	3	0	3	3	11	3	0	3	3	3	12	23
70	Sergt. A. Miller.....	Halifax Vol. Arty.....	2	3	2	2	4	13	0	3	2	2	3	10	23
71	Corpl. H. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	0	3	3	2	10	2	3	3	3	2	13	23
72	Gun. J. Vaux.....	9th Pictou.....	0	3	2	2	4	11	3	3	3	3	0	12	23
73	Sergt. C. Connell.....	1st Hants.....	2	3	2	2	2	11	4	2	2	3	0	11	22
74	Lieut. L. Daley.....	1st Digby.....	3	3	0	2	2	10	3	3	0	2	4	12	22
75	Sergt. Harris.....	1st Colchester.....	2	3	3	3	2	13	3	0	0	2	4	9	22
76	Lieut. W. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	3	3	2	0	8	3	3	2	3	3	14	22
77	Lieut. H. Patterson.....	6th Colchester.....	3	4	4	4	3	18	0	2	0	2	0	4	22
78	Gun. Payne.....	Halifax Vol. Arty.....	2	3	3	3	0	11	2	3	0	2	4	11	22
79	Lieut. A. Layton.....	Rothsay Blues.....	2	3	3	3	0	13	3	3	0	3	0	9	22
80	Capt. E. Church.....	1st Cumberland.....	2	2	3	3	0	10	3	2	0	3	4	12	22
81	Lieut. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	2	3	3	3	3	14	0	2	4	0	2	8	22
82	Corpl. E. H. Miller.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	4	3	3	16	0	0	0	3	3	6	22
83	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.....	3	4	4	3	3	14	0	0	2	3	3	8	22
84	Sergt. E. Dill.....	3rd Hants.....	0	4	4	3	3	14	0	0	3	3	3	2	22
85	Capt. J. W. Jackson.....	5th Pictou.....	3	2	3	4	2	14	0	3	3	0	3	9	21
86	Sergt. J. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	2	3	2	2	3	12	0	3	3	0	3	9	21
87	Capt. W. Patterson.....	6th Colchester.....	2	3	0	3	3	11	3	3	2	3	0	10	21
88	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	0	3	3	2	3	10	3	3	2	3	2	9	21

84	Sergt. E. Dill.	1st Kings.	22	8	21
85	Capt. J. W. Jackson.	3rd Hants.	22	8	21
86	Sergt. J. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	21	10	21
87	Capt. W. Patterson.	5th Pictou.	21	9	21
88	Sergt. J. Smith.	6th Colchester.	21	9	21
		1st Hants.	21	9	21
89	Lieut. D. Harvey.	2nd Hants.	19	9	21
90	Sergt. J. Ward.	2nd Kings.	17	10	21
91	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton.	1st Kings.	10	18	21
92	Lieut.-Col. C. J. Tobin.	7th Kings.	8	10	21
93	Corpl. T. Connors.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	10	21
94	Pte. L. Lynch.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	10	21
95	Captain J. Canty.	5th Hants.	4	10	21
96	Lieut. J. Greener.	9th Pictou.	3	10	21
97	Sergt. L. Leadley.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
98	Pte. W. Archibald.	1st Colchester.	3	10	21
99	Pte. J. Larkin.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
100	Major W. Belcher.	1st Kings.	3	10	21
101	Pte. W. Hennigar.	8th Hants.	3	10	21
102	Captain J. Withrow.	3rd Hants.	3	10	21
103	Gunner J. Townsend.	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	10	21
104	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. S. Mitchell.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
105	Lieut. A. McDonald.	3rd Colchester.	3	10	21
106	Sergt. J. E. Church.	6th Hants.	3	10	21
107	Pte. C. Benjamin.	4th Kings.	3	10	21
108	Capt. R. Griffith.	1st Pictou.	3	10	21
109	Sergt. J. Bennett.	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	10	21
110	Lieut. M. McLeod.	5th Pictou.	3	10	21
111	Gunner E. D. Adams.	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	10	21
112	Lieut. J. R. Graham.	Halifax Vol. Art.	3	10	21
113	Gunner W. Harris.	Halifax Vol. Art.	3	10	21
114	Sergt. W. M. Rand.	1st Kings.	3	10	21
115	Sergt. W. Singer.	4th Hants.	3	10	21
116	Captain A. Church.	1st Cumberland.	3	10	21
117	Pte. Misener.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
118	Lieut. J. Woodman.	5th Cumberland.	3	10	21
119	Captain R. Barnhill.	1st Colchester.	3	10	21
120	Lieut. Greener.	15th Halifax.	3	10	21
121	Sergt.-Major Smith.	1st Hants.	3	10	21
122	Sergt. H. McGregor.	6th Pictou.	3	10	21
123	Sergt. J. McKenzie.	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	10	21
124	Corporal H. Logan.	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	10	21
125	Corporal McHefey.	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	10	21
126	Corporal C. Nash.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
127	Pte. J. Grant.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	10	21
128	Corporal W. Sullivan.	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	10	21

THIRD COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
129	Pte. C. Tupper.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	4	3	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	16	18
130	Corporal C. Miller.	Halifax Vol. Art.	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	18
131	Sergt. R. McLean.	6th Pictou.	2	3	0	2	3	0	2	4	3	3	10	18
132	Captain B. H. Blanchard.	1st Colchester.	2	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	0	3	13	18
133	Captain E. Morrison.	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	4	4	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	16	18
134	Lieut. J. Booth.	16th Halifax.	2	3	4	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	14	18
135	Captain J. Kennedy.	2nd Colchester.	3	0	3	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	10	18
136	Lieut. C. H. Davis.	Naval Brigade.	2	0	3	3	0	8	4	3	2	0	8	18
137	Lieut. E. Fultz.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	10	18
138	Pte. J. Cummins.	1st Colchester.	3	3	4	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	13	18
139	Major J. Rockwell.	3rd Kings.	0	2	4	4	3	13	0	0	2	3	5	18
140	Pte. S. Weatherbe.	Rothsay Blues.	0	2	4	4	3	13	0	0	2	2	4	18
141	Serg. W. Murray.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	2	3	2	3	14	0	0	0	0	4	17
142	Lieut. S. Barnhill.	Shubenacadie Vols.	4	0	3	3	2	12	0	0	0	0	5	17
143	Pte. R. Colburn.	5th Cumberland.	3	3	4	2	2	15	2	0	0	0	2	17
144	Pte. J. McInnis.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	4	2	0	11	0	0	3	0	6	17
145	Sergt. J. J. Culton.	10th Pictou.	2	3	0	2	4	11	0	0	3	0	6	17
146	Pte. M. Gouding.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	0	2	3	11	0	2	2	2	6	17
147	Lieut. W. H. Trueman.	1st Cumberland.	3	3	0	2	3	11	0	2	2	2	6	17
148	Sergt. P. Taple.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	0	4	3	2	14	0	0	0	0	4	17
149	Captain VanBaskirk.	12th Halifax.	0	0	4	3	2	10	0	0	0	3	3	17
150	Captain R. Cogswell.	Halifax Militia Art.	2	2	3	0	3	11	2	0	0	0	7	17
151	Sergt. W. Metzler.	"	2	3	0	3	2	9	0	3	0	0	5	16
152	Gunner W. Ryan.	Halifax Vol. Art.	2	3	2	2	3	12	0	0	0	0	7	16
153	Pte. J. Publicover.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	2	0	2	0	8	0	2	0	0	8	16
154	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black.	1st Cumberland.	2	0	2	2	0	8	0	0	3	2	8	16
155	Pte. J. Doran.	Shubenacadie Vols.	0	0	2	2	3	8	2	4	0	0	8	16
156	Pte. C. Maackintosh.	1st Hants.	3	0	0	2	3	11	0	0	3	2	0	16
157	Pte. R. Macintosh.	Rothsay Blues.	0	0	2	3	4	9	0	0	3	0	7	16
158	Lieut. T. Smith.	1st Colchester.	3	0	4	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	5	16
159	Bom. Conrod.	Halifax Vol. Art.	2	3	2	2	3	13	0	0	3	0	6	16
160	Lieut. R. Goreham.	Naval Brigade.	2	3	2	2	3	11	2	0	0	0	6	16
161	Sergt. W. Colburn.	5th Cumberland.	3	2	3	3	0	11	0	0	3	2	6	16
162	Sergt. H. Foster.	3rd Halifax.	3	3	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	16
163	Pte. C. Greig.	Naval Brigade.	4	3	3	3	4	16	2	0	0	0	7	16

164 Capt. G. Mosher.

165 Lieut. A. Brown.

6th Hants.

1st Halifax.

8th Pictou.

9th Pictou.

10th Pictou.

11th Pictou.

12th Pictou.

13th Pictou.

14th Pictou.

15th Pictou.

16th Pictou.

17th Pictou.

18th Pictou.

19th Pictou.

20th Pictou.

21st Pictou.

22nd Pictou.

23rd Pictou.

24th Pictou.

25th Pictou.

26th Pictou.

27th Pictou.

28th Pictou.

29th Pictou.

30th Pictou.

31st Pictou.

32nd Pictou.

33rd Pictou.

34th Pictou.

35th Pictou.

36th Pictou.

37th Pictou.

38th Pictou.

39th Pictou.

40th Pictou.

41st Pictou.

42nd Pictou.

43rd Pictou.

44th Pictou.

45th Pictou.

46th Pictou.

47th Pictou.

48th Pictou.

49th Pictou.

50th Pictou.

51st Pictou.

52nd Pictou.

53rd Pictou.

54th Pictou.

55th Pictou.

56th Pictou.

57th Pictou.

58th Pictou.

59th Pictou.

60th Pictou.

61st Pictou.

62nd Pictou.

63rd Pictou.

64th Pictou.

65th Pictou.

66th Pictou.

67th Pictou.

68th Pictou.

69th Pictou.

70th Pictou.

71st Pictou.

72nd Pictou.

73rd Pictou.

74th Pictou.

75th Pictou.

76th Pictou.

77th Pictou.

78th Pictou.

79th Pictou.

80th Pictou.

81st Pictou.

82nd Pictou.

83rd Pictou.

84th Pictou.

85th Pictou.

86th Pictou.

87th Pictou.

88th Pictou.

89th Pictou.

90th Pictou.

91st Pictou.

92nd Pictou.

93rd Pictou.

94th Pictou.

95th Pictou.

96th Pictou.

97th Pictou.

98th Pictou.

99th Pictou.

100th Pictou.

[illegible]

Ruled out—53.

COMPARISON of 25 highest Scores obtained for the National Rifle Association, of England, SILVER MEDAL, in 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868.

Distances, Yards.	Competitors.	Marks.	Average.	General Average.
1865..... } 300 500	25	340	13.60	666
	25	316	12.64	26.24
1866..... } 300 500	25	334	13.36	643
	25	309	12.36	25.72
1867..... } 300 500	25	350	14.00	691
	25	341	13.64	27.64
1868..... } 300 500	25	368	14.72	714
	25	346	13.84	28.56

WINNERS OF NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OF ENGLAND, SILVER MEDAL.

Truro Meeting, 1864.	P. Archibald, Normal School Rifles.	28 Marks.
Bedford Meeting, 1865.	C. Logan, Corporal Rothsay Blues.	33 "
" " 1866.	C. F. Eaton, Qr.-Mr. Sergt. 1st Kings.	33 "
" " 1867.	P. Hickey, Sergt.-Major Halifax Militia Artillery.	33 "
" " 1868.	T. J. Walsh, Sergt. Halifax Volunteer Battalion.	32 "

ANALYSIS.—THIRD COMPETITION.

300 YARDS.		500 YARDS.		AGGREGATE.	
Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.
1	19	1	18	1	32
4	18	1	17	4	30
7	17	4	16	7	29
10	16	7	15	8	28
14	15	9	14	9	27
23	14	12	13	12	26
33	13	17	12	8	25
14	12	13	11	12	24
29	11	19	10	11	23
22	10	15	9	12	22
17	9	19	8	13	21
17	8	13	7	9	20
		16	6	13	19
		16	5	20	18
		10	4	10	17
		4	3	15	16
		8	2	12	15
		7	0	4	14
				3	13
				3	12
				3	11
				1	10
				1	9
191	2427	191	1645	191	4072
	12.70		8.61		21.31
Average 1866.	11.01		8.49		17.21
Average 1865.	10.97		6.19		17.94

FOURTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			Marks obtained at 200 Yds.						Marks obtained at 500 Yds.						Marks obtained at 600 Yds.						
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
1	Capt. R. Farnham.....	1st Kings.....	4	4	3	3	18	2	3	3	3	13	3	3	3	4	4	16	47		
2	Capt. B. H. Blanchard.....	1st Colchester.....	3	3	3	3	15	2	4	3	3	18	3	3	3	3	3	13	46		
3	Pte. W. Bishop.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	3	18	2	3	3	3	15	3	3	3	0	3	13	46		
4	Capt. E. Church.....	1st Cumberland.....	4	4	4	4	16	2	3	3	3	15	4	3	3	0	13	46			
5	Pte. J. Publicover.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	3	3	16	3	3	3	3	14	0	4	2	4	12	46			
6	Pte. T. T. Egan.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	3	16	3	3	3	3	14	0	4	2	4	15	45			
7	Capt. A. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	3	4	3	4	16	2	3	3	2	13	3	0	3	4	14	45			
8	Qr.-Mr. Sgt. C. F. Eaton.....	1st Kings.....	4	4	3	4	18	2	3	3	3	16	4	4	3	0	11	45			
9	Lieut. M. McLeod.....	5th Pictou.....	3	3	3	3	14	2	3	3	3	16	3	3	2	4	11	45			
10	Capt. P. Hayden.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	4	17	3	3	2	4	16	0	4	3	0	11	44			
11	Pte. P. Hickey.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	3	17	3	2	0	2	11	2	2	4	4	11	44			
12	Lieut. M. Conroy.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	3	3	16	3	3	2	4	11	2	2	4	4	15	43			
13	Sergt. W. Metzler.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	3	3	3	15	4	3	2	2	11	3	4	2	4	11	43			
14	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	3	3	3	13	4	2	3	3	14	3	3	3	3	16	42			
15	Sergt. H. J. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	4	4	3	3	17	3	3	0	3	11	3	3	4	0	14	42			
16	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	3	3	17	0	2	2	3	11	4	4	0	2	13	42			
17	Capt. L. J. Crowe.....	1st Colchester.....	4	4	4	4	20	0	2	2	3	18	0	3	4	0	13	41			
18	Lieut. W. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	4	4	20	0	2	4	3	22	11	3	0	2	10	41			
19	Lieut. J. R. Graham.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	4	4	4	20	0	2	0	2	3	11	0	3	2	11	41			
20	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	4	4	4	4	20	0	2	0	3	4	9	3	2	4	12	41			
21	Capt. R. Barnhill.....	1st Colchester.....	3	3	3	4	17	3	4	3	3	0	13	3	0	4	11	41			
22	Sergt. A. Shephard.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	3	17	2	2	3	4	3	14	3	2	3	10	41			
23	Sergt. G. Sanford.....	Halifax Vol. Art.....	3	3	3	3	17	4	3	4	0	2	13	0	2	3	10	40			
24	Qr.-Mr. A. L. Archibald.....	Rothsley Blues.....	4	2	3	3	15	2	2	3	4	3	14	3	4	0	11	40			
25	Capt. J. Sim.....	3rd Hants.....	4	2	3	3	16	2	0	3	3	4	13	3	4	0	14	40			
26	Capt. Doran.....	10th Pictou.....	4	0	4	3	18	3	3	4	2	14	2	2	4	3	14	40			
27	Sergt. M. Davis.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	3	3	13	3	3	4	2	14	2	2	4	3	13	40			
28	Capt. W. Patterson.....	6th Colchester.....	3	4	3	3	17	0	3	0	3	8	9	2	3	0	18	39			
29	Capt. G. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	3	4	18	3	3	0	2	10	3	2	3	3	18	39			
30	Lieut.-Col. J. Tobin.....	7th Kings.....	3	2	4	4	16	0	2	2	0	8	7	3	3	8	16	39			
31	Lt.-Col. W. H. Creighton.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	3	2	2	14	2	3	3	3	13	4	2	2	4	12	39			
32	Sergt. W. M. Rand.....	1st Kings.....	3	2	3	4	16	3	3	3	3	16	4	0	2	0	6	38			
33	Gun. Payne.....	Halifax Vol. Art.....	3	3	3	3	18	4	4	4	3	14	0	2	3	3	12	38			
34	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	3	3	18	3	3	3	2	10	3	4	3	0	11	38			
35	Capt. J. Cooper.....	3rd Cumberland.....	4	2	4	4	18	4	3	3	3	9	0	3	4	2	11	38			

Capt. J. H. Gilroy, 5th Cumberland.....41
 17. Company Officer's Sword, won by Capt. L. J. Crowe, 1st Colchester.....41

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA.

40

FOURTH COMPETITION—Continued

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1 2 3 4 5						1 2 3 4 5						1 2 3 4 5						
36	Pte. W. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	4	4	20	20	2	0	4	0	0	9	3	4	0	0	2	9	88
37	Pte. J. W. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	4	4	3	3	18	17	4	0	2	2	0	8	4	4	0	0	2	12	88
38	Capt. D. Fraser.....	"	4	4	4	3	18	15	2	2	4	0	0	8	2	3	3	0	2	12	88
39	Sergt. Cruickshank.....	6th Pictou.....	3	3	3	3	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	10	2	4	3	0	9	88	
40	Sergt. T. J. Walsh.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	2	2	12	12	3	3	3	0	0	13	0	0	2	3	7	88	
41	Pte. J. Larkin.....	"	4	3	3	3	18	18	3	3	3	3	0	13	2	3	0	0	8	88	
42	Lieut. P. S. Archibald.....	1st Colchester.....	2	2	4	4	16	16	4	3	3	2	0	15	2	3	3	0	8	88	
43	Capt. J. Shand.....	Halifax Mtl. Artillery.....	3	3	2	2	15	15	3	3	2	2	0	13	2	3	3	0	9	87	
44	Sergt. W. Dunn.....	Halifax Mtl. Artillery.....	3	3	2	2	15	15	3	3	2	2	0	13	2	3	3	0	9	87	
45	Gunn. R. McDonald.....	Halifax Mtl. Artillery.....	2	2	4	4	18	18	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	2	0	2	14	87	
46	Lieut. R. Gordon.....	Naval Brigade.....	4	4	3	3	18	18	3	3	3	0	0	12	2	4	2	0	14	87	
47	Pte. C. Tupper.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	3	3	18	18	3	3	3	0	0	12	4	4	2	0	14	87	
48	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	4	4	18	18	2	0	0	0	0	13	3	3	0	2	8	87	
49	Capt. R. Rand.....	2nd Kings.....	4	4	3	3	18	18	2	0	0	0	0	13	3	3	0	3	10	87	
50	Corpl. R. Carver.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	3	3	14	17	0	0	4	2	2	9	3	0	4	3	10	86	
51	Gunn. E. D. Adams.....	Halifax Mtl. Artillery.....	2	2	3	3	14	15	3	4	4	0	0	16	2	4	0	0	8	86	
52	Pte. J. McInnis.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	2	2	18	17	2	0	0	0	0	13	2	4	4	0	14	86	
53	Sergt.-Maj. Hardwick.....	4th Kings.....	4	4	3	3	18	18	3	2	0	0	0	15	2	4	4	0	14	86	
54	Pte. G. Nerson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	2	2	18	18	3	2	0	0	0	13	3	3	0	0	8	86	
55	Pte. W. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	4	4	18	18	4	0	0	0	0	15	2	4	4	0	14	86	
56	Capt. McSmith.....	4th Hants.....	4	4	3	3	18	18	2	2	3	0	0	11	3	3	2	2	12	86	
57	Lieut. J. Barnhill.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	2	3	3	18	18	0	0	4	0	0	7	2	2	4	3	0	11	86
58	Lieut. R. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....	2	2	3	3	18	18	0	0	4	0	0	12	3	3	2	0	11	86	
59	Lieut. C. Blois.....	11th Halifax.....	2	2	3	3	18	18	0	0	4	0	0	12	3	3	2	0	11	86	
60	Pte. A. Robertson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	2	2	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	3	14	85	
61	Gunn. W. Harris.....	H. V. Artillery.....	3	3	4	4	18	18	0	0	3	0	0	11	2	0	4	3	12	85	
62	Sergt. Trenaman.....	Halifax Mtl. Artillery.....	3	3	4	4	18	16	3	3	3	0	0	9	2	0	3	3	11	85	
63	Pte. A. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	2	2	18	18	3	3	3	2	0	14	3	3	0	0	9	85	
64	Pte. J. Hudson.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	4	4	18	17	3	3	2	2	0	14	3	3	0	3	9	85	
65	Major W. Belcher.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	4	4	18	18	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	2	4	2	14	85	
66	Lieut. J. Daley.....	1st Digby.....	3	3	4	4	18	18	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	2	4	2	14	85	
67	Pte. W. Archibald.....	1st Colchester.....	4	4	4	4	20	20	0	0	3	0	0	7	3	3	0	0	9	85	
68	Lieut. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	4	4	16	16	0	0	3	0	0	8	2	4	2	3	14	85	
69	Sergt. W. Weddell.....	2nd Colchester.....	3	3	4	4	16	16	3	3	0	0	0	12	3	0	2	3	7	84	
70	Major P. S. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	2	3	3	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	6	84	
71	Corpl. T. Connors.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	4	0	0	13	13	2	0	2	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	12	84	
72	Capt. T. H. Patton.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	3	3	17	17	3	3	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	12	84	
73	Pte. W. D. Scott.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	4	4	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	12	84	

6

FOURTH COMPETITION—Continued

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
111	Sergt. J. Fraser	5th Pictou	3	3	4	3	16	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	7	5	28	
112	Lt. S. Belcher	1st Kings	3	3	3	3	13	2	3	0	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	6	4	28	
113	Corpl. J. W. Goreham	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	2	2	13	0	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
114	Pte. L. Eynch	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	3	14	0	3	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
115	Lt. H. Shaw	B. R.	4	4	3	2	15	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
116	Corpl. W. Sullivan	Halifax Mil. Arty.	4	4	3	3	17	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
117	Sergt. J. Corbett	10th Pictou	4	4	3	3	17	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
118	Capt. W. E. Cole	Shubenacadie Vols.	4	4	3	3	16	2	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
119	Pte. G. Murray	Rothsay Blues	4	4	3	3	17	2	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
120	Pte. J. Weatherbe	Rothsay Blues	4	4	3	3	17	0	2	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
121	Sergt. H. Fraser	1st Pictou	2	2	3	3	13	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
122	Pte. M. Goulding	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	3	3	16	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
123	Lt. J. Maloney	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	3	16	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
124	Lt. C. Taylor	Halifax Mil. Arty.	2	2	3	3	12	3	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
125	Corpl. E. H. Miller	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	4	3	2	15	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	27	
126	Sergt. P. Taple	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	2	2	14	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
127	Pte. W. K. Bennett	B. R.	3	3	3	2	14	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
128	Lt. Barrett	2nd Halifax	4	4	3	3	18	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
129	Sergt. Garrett	3rd Kings	3	3	3	4	15	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
130	Pte. J. Morton	Naval Brigade	2	2	4	3	13	4	3	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	
131	Lt. Col. Blanchard	1st Colchester	3	3	3	3	16	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
132	Capt. J. Cummings	7th Pictou	3	3	3	2	13	0	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
133	Sergt. Leadley	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	4	3	2	12	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
134	Lt. H. Patterson	6th Colchester	4	4	3	3	17	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
135	Capt. Von Buskirk	12th Halifax	4	4	3	3	16	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
136	Pte. A. Oxley	3rd Hants	3	3	3	3	16	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
137	Pte. A. Fillimore	5th Cumberland	3	3	4	3	17	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
138	Sergt. J. McKay	10th Pictou	3	3	4	3	17	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
139	Capt. A. Church	1st Cumberland	4	4	3	2	15	2	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
140	Sergt.-Major Yuill	4th Colchester	2	2	3	3	13	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
141	Capt. H. McLeod	4th Pictou	3	3	3	2	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
142	Capt. C. Partridge	9th Pictou	4	4	3	3	17	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
143	Lt. N. Lyons	6th Kings	2	2	3	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
144	Capt. R. Cogswell	Halifax Mil. Arty.	4	4	3	3	16	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
145	Pte. J. Grant	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	2	4	13	3	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
146	Bom. Conrod	Halifax Vol. Arty.	3	4	3	3	15	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
147	Major R. W. Starr	2nd Kings	4	4	3	3	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
148	Qr.-Mr. A. McLellan	9th Cumberland	2	2	3	3	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
149	Lt. O. Turnbull	9th Pictou	4	2	2	3	15	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	

[illegible]

Ruled out and retired—79.

COMPARISON of 25 highest Scores obtained for "Ladies' Cup" in 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868.

Distances, Yards.	Competitors.	Marks.	Average.	General Average.
1865. } 200 500 600	25	380	15.20	846
	25	247	9.88	33.84
	25	219	8.76	
1866. } 200 500 600	25	407	16.28	990
	25	333	13.32	39.60
	25	250	10.00	
	25			
1867. } 200 500 600	25	401	16.04	1055
	25	335	13.40	42.20
	25	319	12.76	
	25			
1868. } 200 500 600	25	420	16.80	1073
	25	336	13.44	42.92
	25	317	12.68	
	25			

LIST OF WINNERS OF "THE LADIES CUP."

Bedford Meeting, 1865.	G. A. Sanford, Sergt. Halifax Volunteer Artillery.....	39 marks.
" " 1866.	Stenhouse, Corpl. Dartmouth Engineers.....	44 " "
" " 1867.	W. Metzler, Sergt. 1st Brigade, H. M. A.....	53 " "
" " 1868.	R. Farnham, Capt. 1st Kings Co. Regt.....	47 " "

ANALYSIS.—FOURTH COMPETITION.

200 YARDS.		500 YARDS.		600 YARDS.		AGGREGATE.	
Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.
4	20	3	18	3	16	1	47
2	19	1	17	3	15	4	46
20	18	6	16	8	14	3	45
29	17	3	15	8	13	2	44
27	16	19	14	11	12	2	43
33	15	15	13	13	11	3	42
18	14	13	12	14	10	7	41
15	13	20	11	13	9	5	40
13	12	11	10	11	8	54	39
2	11	25	9	11	7	11	38
3	10	13	8	8	6	7	37
		13	7	13	5	8	36
		18	6	14	4	9	35
		14	5	14	3	7	34
		1	4	10	2	9	33
		1	3	12	0	11	32
						5	31
						5	30
						7	29
						12	28
						10	27
						10	26
						12	25
						2	24
						3	23
						3	22
						1	21
						3	20
166	2553	166	1624	166	1237	166	5414
	15.38		9.78		7.45		32.61
Average 1867.	14.48		10.53		6.69		32.03
Average 1866.	14.76		9.61		4.76		29.17
Average 1865.	14.08		9.05		4.72		28.02

FIFTH COMPETITION.

"THE GENERAL WILLIAMS PRIZE," A GOLD WATCH AND CHAIN.

Presented by His Excellency Lieut-General Sir W. F. Williams, Bart. of Kars.

AND OTHER PRIZES ADDED BY PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Open to all Members of the Association. Ranges 500 and 600 yards. Five rounds at each range. Highest possible score 40.

PRIZES.

1.	Watch and Chain, won by Lt.-Col. W. H. Creighton, 2nd Bde. H. M. A	29 marks.
2.	\$30, won by Capt. McCully Smith, 4th Hants	29 "
3.	\$25, " Capt. J. Shand, 2nd Bde H. M. A	29 "
4.	\$20, " Capt. E. Church, 1st Cumberland	28 "
5.	\$15, " Pte. W. Bishop, H. V. B.	28 "
6.	\$10, " Sergt.-Major Hardwick, 4th Kings	28 "
7.	\$5, " Lieut. M. Conroy, H. V. B.	28 "
8.	\$5, " Sergt. J. McKenzie, Shubenacadie Volunteers	28 "
9.	\$5, " Sergt. J. Bennett,	27 "
10.	\$5, " Lieut. P. S. Archibald, 1st Colchester	27 "
11.	\$5, " Lieut. R. Walker, 5th Pictou	26 "
12.	\$5, " Pte. A. Fillmore, 5th Cumberland	26 "
13.	\$5, " Pte. W. Scott, H. V. B.	26 "
14.	\$5, " Pte. R. Power, Halifax Vol. Batt.	26 "
15.	\$5, " Lieut. G. Mosher, 6th Hants	25 "
16.	\$5, " Lieut. G. H. Davis, Naval Brigade	25 "
17.	85, " Lieut G. A. Layton, Rothsay Blues	25 "
18.	\$5, " Gunner J. Dunn, Naval Brigade	24 "
19.	Company Officer's Sword, won by Gunner D. Millett, Naval Brigade	24 "

FIFTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	Total.	1	2	3	4	5

18. \$6, Gunner J. Dunn, Naval Brigade..... 24
 19. Company Officer's Sword, won by Gunner D. Millett, Naval Brigade..... 24

FIFTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.	
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5			
1	Lt. Col. W. H. Creighton	Halifax Mil. Art'y.													20
2	Capt. McSmith	4th Hants.	4	3	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	15	3	29
3	Capt. J. Shand	Halifax Mil. Art'y.	3	4	2	3	3	0	3	4	4	4	16	2	29
4	Capt. E. Church	1st Cumberland.	2	3	2	2	3	2	4	4	2	3	12	3	29
5	Pte. W. Bishop	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	2	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	14	2	28
6	Sergt.-Maj. Hardwick	4th Kings.	3	4	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	14	2	28
7	Lt. M. Conroy	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	4	2	3	3	0	3	3	3	4	14	3	28
8	Sergt. J. McKenzie	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	4	3	4	3	17	0	4	3	4	11	0	28
9	Sergt. J. Bennett	1st Colchester	3	3	3	3	3	15	3	2	4	3	11	0	28
10	Pte. P. S. Archibald	5th Pictou.	3	3	2	3	4	15	4	0	4	3	12	4	27
11	Lt. R. Walker	5th Cumberland.	3	0	3	3	3	12	4	3	2	3	14	2	27
12	Pte. A. Fillimore	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	2	3	4	14	3	0	4	3	12	3	26
13	Pte. W. Scott	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	3	3	3	2	15	3	2	0	2	12	2	26
14	Pte. R. Power	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	4	3	4	2	17	0	2	3	4	0	9	26
15	Lt. G. Mosher	6th Hants.	0	3	4	3	2	12	3	3	4	3	0	9	26
16	Lt. G. Davis	Naval Brigade.	0	2	4	3	4	13	3	0	3	3	3	12	25
17	Lt. G. Layton	Rothsay Blues.	2	4	3	3	2	14	3	4	2	0	7	1	25
18	Gun. J. Dunn	Naval Brigade.	4	2	3	3	0	21	3	3	3	2	3	13	24
19	Gun. D. Millett	Naval Brigade.	2	2	2	4	2	12	0	2	2	4	4	12	24
20	Pte. R. Colburn	5th Cumberland.	3	4	2	3	4	15	2	2	3	2	0	9	24
21	Gr.-Mr. C. F. Eaton	1st Kings.	3	4	3	2	3	13	0	2	2	2	3	8	24
22	Sergt. G. Sandford	Halifax Vol. Art'y.	0	0	4	3	0	7	3	4	2	2	8	9	24
23	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black	1st Cumberland.	0	2	2	3	4	11	4	2	3	3	4	16	23
24	Sergt. M. Davis	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	3	4	3	15	2	0	2	2	8	12	23
25	Lt. C. Blois	11th Halifax.	2	2	3	2	0	9	4	3	0	2	8	2	23
26	Corpl. R. Carver	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	4	3	0	12	3	0	3	3	3	11	23
27	Pte. G. Stenhouse.	Halifax Vo. Batt.	0	4	2	2	4	12	4	0	0	4	3	11	23
28	Lt. W. Trueman	1st Cumberland.	3	2	3	3	3	14	2	2	3	0	2	9	23
29	Capt. R. H. Blanchard	1st Colchester	4	3	2	2	2	13	2	2	4	0	2	10	23
30	Capt. Van Buskirk	12th Halifax	0	4	2	3	4	13	0	3	3	4	0	10	23
31	Corpl. H. McPhail	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	0	3	4	11	8	3	0	4	2	12	3	23
32	Lt. J. R. Graham	Halifax Vol. Art'y.	0	2	4	3	4	13	2	0	3	4	0	9	22
33	Pte. A. Robertson	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	2	4	3	10	4	0	2	3	3	12	22
34	Pte. H. Lynch	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	2	0	3	10	3	0	3	3	3	12	22
35	Sergt. J. Card	6th Hants	2	3	4	3	0	12	2	2	4	0	3	10	22

FIFTH COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
36	Sergt. Blacklock	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	4	0	3	4	0	2	3	0	4	8	22
37	Lt. W. Barratt	3rd Halifax	3	0	0	3	4	6	3	3	0	4	16	22
38	Lt. W. D. Harrington	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	2	0	2	2	9	3	3	0	4	12	21
39	Sergt. D. Culton	10th Pictou	0	0	0	4	3	9	0	3	3	3	12	21
40	Sergt. H. Vaux	9th Pictou	2	2	3	4	2	11	3	0	3	4	10	21
41	Corpl. E. Miller	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	0	3	3	11	0	3	3	4	16	21
42	Capt. J. Kennedy	2nd Colchester	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	3	3	4	16	21
43	Sergt. J. Fraser	5th Pictou	0	2	3	3	4	12	2	0	4	0	9	21
44	Capt. G. Piers	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	4	2	3	13	0	2	3	0	8	21
45	Sergt. Halliday	9th Cumberland	4	3	2	4	0	13	2	4	0	2	8	21
46	Capt. J. Withrow	3rd Hants.	4	3	2	4	2	11	1	2	3	3	10	21
47	Sergt. Metzler	Halifax Mil. Art'y.	3	0	4	2	2	11	1	2	3	3	10	21
48	Capt. B. Smith	3rd Kings	3	0	3	3	0	9	4	2	0	3	11	20
49	Lt. E. Harvey	2nd Hants	2	0	3	0	4	8	0	4	0	4	12	20
50	Pte. P. Hickey	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	0	3	3	10	2	2	0	4	10	20
51	Pte. C. Shand	1st Hants	3	2	3	0	3	11	3	3	0	3	9	20
52	Pte. T. J. Egan	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	3	2	4	1	11	0	4	3	2	9	20
53	Sergt. W. M. Rand	1st Kings	4	0	0	3	4	10	3	2	0	4	9	20
54	Sergt. J. Herbin	1st Hants	4	0	0	3	3	9	3	3	2	0	11	20
55	Pte. W. Bennett	B. Rangers	4	0	0	0	3	9	3	3	2	2	11	19
56	Lt. R. Gorham	Naval Brigade	0	2	0	3	3	11	2	3	2	2	11	19
57	Sergt. P. Taple	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	2	3	3	13	0	2	0	3	6	19
58	Lt. J. Porteus	6th Colchester	0	3	3	4	3	13	2	2	0	2	6	19
59	Sergt. J. Smith	1st Hants	3	0	0	0	4	7	2	4	4	2	12	19
60	Sergt. J. Corbett	10th Pictou	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	4	3	0	11	19
61	Pte. M. Gray	8th Halifax	3	3	2	3	0	11	0	4	0	6	8	19
62	Lt. A. McDonald	3rd Colchester	4	3	2	2	4	13	3	0	0	6	9	19
63	Lt. A. Patterson	6th Colchester	3	0	0	4	3	10	0	2	2	3	9	19
64	Sergt. Fraser	6th Pictou	3	0	2	3	2	10	2	4	0	3	0	19
65	Qr.-Mr. S. McDonald	10th Pictou	4	2	4	0	3	11	2	2	3	0	7	18
66	Capt. J. Kennedy	1st Colchester	2	3	4	0	4	12	4	0	0	3	7	18
67	Capt. R. Cogswell	Halifax Militia Art'y.	0	3	3	0	4	13	2	3	0	2	10	18
68	Lt. G. Johnston	4th Kings	3	4	0	4	4	13	0	3	0	3	8	18
69	Capt. A. Church	1st Cumberland	2	0	0	4	4	12	3	0	3	2	8	18
70	Capt. A. Stoddart	1st Pictou	3	0	0	4	4	12	3	0	3	2	8	18
71	Pte. J. Larkin	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	4	4	3	4	16	0	0	0	0	2	18
72	Capt. T. Doran	10th Pictou	4	4	4	4	14	19	0	0	4	4	9	18
73	Capt. S. E. Harris	4th Kings	0	8	2	2	2	14	0	0	8	4	2	18
74	Capt. J. W. Fraser	6th Pictou	0	4	0	3	0	7	8	0	8	3	11	18
75	Capt. I. W. Smith	6th Hants	0	0	0	3	4	7	8	0	8	4	10	18

[illegible]

COMPARISON of 25 highest Scores obtained for "The General Williams Prize" in 1866, 1867 and 1868.

Distances, Yards.		Competitors.	Mark.	Average.	General Average.
1866.....	} 500	25	311	12.44	569
	} 600	25	258	10.32	27.76
1867.....	} 500	25	348	13.92	688
	} 600	25	290	11.60	25.52
1868.....	} 500	25	341	13.64	648
	} 600	25	307	12.28	25.92

ANALYSIS.—FIFTH COMPETITION.

500 YARDS.		600 YARDS.		AGGREGATE.	
Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.	Compe- titors.	Marks.
3	17	4	16	3	29
2	16	1	16	5	28
8	15	5	14	2	27
10	14	3	13	4	26
10	13	13	12	3	25
13	12	12	11	4	24
17	11	13	10	10	23
15	10	17	9	6	22
15	9	13	8	10	21
19	8	7	7	8	20
9	7	10	6	10	19
8	6	11	5	10	18
8	5	13	4	6	17
5	4	6	3	8	16
4	3	15	2	5	15
3	2	7	0	10	14
1	0			14	13
				6	12
				2	11
				6	10
				4	9
				4	8
				5	7
				2	6
				3	5
150	1442	150	1117	150	2559
	9.61		7.44		17.06
Average 1867.	8.60		5.79		14.80
Average 1866.	9.05		5.72		14.77

SIXTH COMPETITION.

A GOLD WATCH.

Presented by Lt-Col. The Hon. W. J. Stairs, 9th Halifax Regiment, President of the Provincial Rifle Association.
AND MONEY PRIZES ADDED BY ASSOCIATION.

Open to all members eligible to compete under Rules 11 and 12.

Ranges 200, 500 and 600 yards. 5 rounds at each range. Wimbledon Targets. Highest possible score, 60 marks.

PRIZES.

1.	The Watch, won by Pte. Richard Power, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	44	marks.
2.	\$30, won by Sergt. T. J. Walsh, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	44	"
3.	\$25, " " Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton, 1st Kings.....	44	"
4.	\$20, " " Captain G. Mosher, 6th Hants.....	44	"
5.	\$15, " " Lieut. M. Conroy, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	43	"
6.	\$10, " " Captain D. Fraser, 6th Pictou.....	42	"
7.	\$5, " " Sergt. C. Connell, 1st Hants.....	41	"
8.	\$5, " " Captain W. Patterson, 6th Colchester.....	40	"
9.	\$5, " " Sergt. J. Starr, 1st Kings.....	40	"
10.	\$5, " " Sergt. W. M. Rand, 1st Kings.....	40	"
11.	\$5, " " Sergt.-Major Trenneman, Halifax Militia Artillery.....	40	"
12.	\$5, " " Sergt. J. Herbin, 1st Hants.....	40	"
13.	\$5, " " Pte. A. Robertson, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	40	"
14.	\$5, " " Captain W. McCully, 1st Colchester.....	39	"
15.	\$5, " " Sergt. G. Campbell, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	39	"
16.	\$5, " " Capt. G. Thomson, Halifax Militia Artillery.....	39	"

SIXTH COMPETITION

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Grand Total.	
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
1	Pte. R. Power.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	3	3	3	2	12	4	3	3	2	4	17	3	3	4	4	2	16	45
2	Sergt. T. J. Walsh.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	4	3	3	3	15	3	3	3	3	3	14	2	4	3	3	3	15	44
3	Gr.-Mr. Sgt. C. F. Eaton.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	3	2	3	14	3	3	4	4	3	16	4	3	3	3	3	13	44
4	Capt. J. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	3	3	3	3	3	15	3	3	4	4	4	19	4	3	3	2	4	11	44
5	Lieut. M. Conroy.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	3	3	3	15	3	3	4	4	4	18	4	3	3	3	3	15	44
6	Capt. D. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	0	3	4	4	3	14	2	4	3	3	3	12	3	3	3	3	4	16	42
7	Sergt. C. Connell.....	1st Hants.....	4	3	2	4	2	15	2	2	3	3	3	14	2	4	0	3	3	11	41
8	Capt. W. Patterson.....	6th Colchester.....	0	3	3	3	2	11	3	2	2	2	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	11	41
9	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	4	3	4	17	4	3	2	2	4	15	3	3	3	2	3	14	40
10	Sergt. W. M. Rand.....	1st Kings.....	3	4	3	2	3	15	3	2	3	0	4	10	3	3	2	3	3	14	40
11	Sergt.-Major Trenaman.....	Halifax Mtl. Arty.....	2	3	3	3	3	14	3	3	4	3	3	16	3	4	0	3	3	13	40
12	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	2	3	2	4	3	14	3	4	3	3	3	16	3	4	0	0	3	10	40
13	Pte. A. Robinson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	3	2	4	15	4	3	3	4	2	16	4	0	0	2	4	10	40
14	Capt. W. McCully.....	1st Colchester.....	2	3	3	2	2	11	2	2	3	3	2	13	2	3	2	4	3	9	40
15	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	4	2	2	3	14	2	3	3	2	4	18	2	3	2	4	4	15	39
16	Capt. G. Thomeon.....	Halifax Mtl. Arty.....	2	3	4	3	3	15	3	3	3	2	3	12	2	2	4	2	3	13	39
17	Capt. J. Sim.....	3rd Hants.....	4	2	3	4	2	15	2	3	3	0	3	11	2	2	0	4	3	13	39
18	Gunner Payne.....	Halifax Mtl. Arty.....	3	3	3	3	0	12	3	3	2	3	3	11	2	0	4	4	3	18	39
19	Lieut. A. McDonald.....	3rd Colchester.....	2	3	2	3	3	13	3	3	4	3	3	16	4	3	3	0	0	13	39
20	Lieut. F. Allison.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	2	2	3	3	2	12	0	0	2	4	3	9	4	3	2	3	0	10	39
21	Pte. J. Hudson.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	2	3	3	2	14	2	2	3	3	3	12	3	2	2	4	4	17	38
22	Capt. R. Rand.....	2nd Kings.....	3	2	3	4	3	15	3	2	2	3	3	13	3	0	2	4	4	10	38
23	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	3	3	2	3	14	0	2	2	3	3	13	3	0	4	2	4	12	38
24	Pte. W. D. Scott.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	3	3	3	15	2	2	2	3	3	12	0	4	3	3	0	14	38
25	Capt. McSmith.....	4th Hants.....	3	3	4	3	3	16	3	0	3	2	3	10	4	3	4	0	3	10	37
26	Gr.-Mr. A. Archibald.....	Rothsay Blues.....	4	3	2	3	2	14	3	0	3	3	3	11	3	4	0	3	0	10	37
27	Capt. L. J. Crowe.....	1st Colchester.....	3	2	2	2	3	11	3	0	4	3	3	9	3	2	2	4	3	14	37
28	Gunner D. Millett.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	2	2	3	3	12	3	0	4	4	3	13	4	3	2	0	4	18	37
29	Sergt. J. Cruickshanks.....	6th Pictou.....	2	4	3	3	4	16	0	4	4	4	3	16	0	2	2	2	3	9	37
30	Capt. J. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	2	2	3	3	2	14	0	3	3	2	2	9	0	4	3	3	3	9	37
31	Capt. E. Church.....	1st Cumberland.....	2	3	3	2	4	14	0	3	3	2	2	15	0	3	3	3	4	14	37
32	Lieut. J. L. Barnhill.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	3	3	2	3	13	4	4	2	2	2	15	0	3	2	3	3	9	37
33	Capt. Hayden.....	Halifax Vol. Batt....	3	3	4	3	2	15	0	2	3	4	3	9	3	2	2	3	2	12	36
34	Sergt. Metzler.....	Halifax Mtl. Arty.....	3	3	3	2	2	13	2	3	4	3	0	12	0	3	2	4	2	11	36
35	Sergt. J. Strong.....	4th Kings.....	3	3	2	2	2	12	3	0	0	4	4	11	3	3	3	3	2	19	36

[illegible]

SIXTH COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
76	Gun. R. McDonald.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	2	2	2	3	4	3	4	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	12	32
77	Sergt.-Major Hardwick.....	4th Kings.....	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	0	2	3	0	3	0	2	0	5	32
78	Pte. R. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	0	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	0	3	0	0	8	32
79	Sergt. H. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	9	32
80	Pte. C. Tupper.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	2	4	3	0	3	3	3	2	0	3	0	2	4	9	32
81	Sergt. A. Waugh.....	4th Hants.....	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	6	32
82	Pte. G. Murray.....	Rothsay Blues.....	4	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	2	6	32
83	Capt. H. Patten.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	0	2	0	2	4	9	31
84	Sergt. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	8	31
85	Sergt. J. A. Ward.....	2nd Kings.....	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	4	0	3	2	0	2	7	31
86	Lieut. W. McLeod.....	5th Pictou.....	2	2	3	2	2	1	4	3	0	0	4	4	0	3	2	9	31
87	Gunner W. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	6	31
88	Major R. Starr.....	2nd Kings.....	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	6	31
89	Capt. R. Farnham.....	2nd Kings.....	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	0	0	4	7	31
90	Pte. J. Christie.....	Rothsay Blues.....	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	0	3	3	0	3	2	0	4	9	31
91	Capt. H. Blanchard.....	1st Colchester.....	2	3	2	2	3	2	4	0	3	3	2	4	0	3	0	10	31
92	Sergt. J. Vaux.....	10th Pictou.....	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	2	4	0	3	2	2	3	10	31
93	Sergt. J. Corbett.....	9th Pictou.....	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	0	4	4	0	2	3	4	0	9	31
94	Lieut. S. Belcher.....	1st Kings.....	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	0	4	1	0	0	2	3	8	31
95	Corpl. Logan.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	30
96	Bomb. Conrod.....	Halifax Vol. Art.....	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	3	9	30
97	Lieut. J. R. Graham.....	Halifax Vol. Art.....	2	3	2	4	3	2	0	3	3	2	2	0	3	0	2	4	30
98	Lieut. Barrett.....	3rd Halifax.....	2	0	2	2	3	3	2	0	0	3	3	2	3	4	2	11	30
99	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	3	2	2	3	3	3	0	4	9	30
100	Lieut. J. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	2	4	2	4	3	3	2	0	3	2	0	2	3	3	2	4	30
101	Capt. VanBuskirk.....	12th Halifax.....	2	3	3	2	0	4	2	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	0	8	30
102	Pte. R. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....	4	4	2	0	4	0	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	6	30
103	Pte. W. Archibald.....	1st Colchester.....	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	2	3	0	2	2	3	3	10	30
104	Pte. J. Weatherbe.....	Rothsay Blues.....	4	2	0	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	0	0	2	4	29
105	Sergt. W. Murray.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	0	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	16	0	0	3	0	3	29
106	Capt. J. Cooper.....	3rd Cumberland.....	2	3	3	2	2	3	4	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	8	29
107	Pte. J. Hyatt.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	6	29
108	Capt. J. Withrow.....	8th Hants.....	2	2	2	4	2	0	3	3	2	0	0	3	0	4	3	7	29
109	Sergt. W. Lawson.....	H. V. B.....	2	2	2	3	3	0	3	3	2	0	3	0	0	3	2	12	29
110	Sergt. W. Lawson.....	H. V. B.....	2	2	2	3	3	0	3	3	2	0	3	0	0	3	2	12	29
111	Lt. J. Porteus.....	6th Colchester.....	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	28
112	Pte. J. Doran.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	2	4	28
113	Lt. Creamer.....	15th Halifax.....	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	28
114	Corpl. McHaffey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	28
115	Major P. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	3	3	3	3	28	28

106	Capt. J. Cooper.....	3rd Cumberland.....
107	Pte. J. Hyatt.....	5th Cumberland.....
108	Capt. J. Withrow.....	3rd Hants.....
109	Sergt. W. Lawson.....	H. V. B.....
110	Sgt. G. Johnson.....	
111	Lt. J. Porteus.....	6th Colchester.....
112	Pte. J. Doran.....	Shubenaadie Vols.....
113	Lt. Greener.....	15th Halifax.....
114	Corpl. McHefey.....	Shubenaadie Vols.....
115	Major P. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....
116	Lieut.-Col. Creighton.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....
117	Capt. E. Harris.....	4th Kings.....
118	Lieut. R. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....
119	Sergt. M. Davis.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
120	Sergt. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....
121	Sergt. J. McPherson.....	9th Pictou.....
122	Capt. J. W. Jackson.....	5th Pictou.....
123	Corpl. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
124	Lt. G. A. Layton.....	Rothsay Blues.....
125	Lt. O. Turnbull.....	9th Pictou.....
126	Corpl. C. Millar.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
127	Sergt. J. Card.....	6th Hants.....
128	Capt. Blenkinsopp.....	6th Pictou.....
129	Sergt. H. McGregor.....	6th Pictou.....
130	Lieut. J. Kitchen.....	2nd Pictou.....
131	Capt. W. Moffat.....	2nd Cumberland.....
132	Pte. W. Simpson.....	5th Hants.....
133	Gun. G. Roome.....	Naval Brigade.....
134	Pte. G. Merson.....	Dartmouth Eng.....
135	Pte. M. Goulding.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
136	Sergt. Blacklock.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
137	Pte. G. Cleary.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
138	Pte. M. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....
139	Sergt. J. Burnback.....	Rothsay Blues.....
140	Capt. R. Barnhill.....	1st Colchester.....
141	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....
142	Capt. J. Cole.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
143	Lt. D. Harvey.....	2nd Hants.....
144	Pte. W. Fitzgerald.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
145	Pte. C. Benjamin.....	4th Kings.....
146	Lt. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....
147	Lt. R. Gorham.....	Naval Brigade.....
148	Pte. A. Fillimore.....	5th Cumberland.....
149	Sergt. W. Singer.....	4th Hants.....
150	Pte. L. Lynch.....	Dartmouth Eng.....

[illegible]

SEVENTH COMPETITION.

THE "ALL-COMERS" PRIZES.

Open to All-comers, with any Rifle, excepting those with magnifying sights and hair triggers. Any position, but not a fixed rest. Entrance fee to non-members—\$1.00.

Ranges—500 and 600 yards. Five rounds at each range.

PRIZES

1.	\$50, won by Gunner Groome, H. M. S. Royal Alfred	30 marks.
2.	\$30, " Captain B. H. Blanchard, 1st Colchester	30 "
3.	\$15, " Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Creighton, H. M. A	28 "
4.	\$10, " Sergt. J. Saxelvy, H. M. 47th Regiment	28 "
5.	\$5, " Lieut. W. Harrington, H. V. B.	28 "
6.	\$5, " Lieut. W. C. de Balinhard H. M. 47th Regiment	28 "
7.	\$5, " Private P. Hickey, H. V. B.	27 "
8.	\$5, " Lieutenant A. Patterson, 6th Colchester	27 "
9.	\$5, " Lieutenant M. McLeod, 5th Pictou	27 "

SEVENTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		

SEVENTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Gunner Groome.....	Royal Alfred.	3	4	3	2	2	2	4	4	2	4	16	30
2	Capt. B. H. Blanchard.....	1st Colchester.	3	2	2	3	0	3	4	2	3	3	15	80
3	Lt. Col. W. H. Creighton.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.	3	4	2	3	0	4	8	3	3	3	16	28
4	Sergt. J. Saxelby.....	47th Regt.	0	4	3	4	3	3	6	0	4	4	14	28
5	Lt. W. D. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	13	28
6	Lt. de Balinhard.....	47th Regt.	3	3	4	3	2	0	3	3	3	4	13	28
7	Pte. P. Hickey.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	4	3	3	0	1	4	3	4	3	16	27
8	Lt. A. Patterson.....	5th Colchester.	0	4	3	3	3	1	2	4	2	4	13	27
9	Lt. M. McLeod.....	5th Pictou.....	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	2	3	3	12	27
10	Corpl. P. Connors.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	3	3	2	0	3	4	0	2	12	26
11	Sergt. J. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	2	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	11	26
12	Pte. J. Stenhouse.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	0	3	3	2	2	4	3	0	11	26
13	Sergt. J. Starr.....	1st Kings.	3	4	4	3	3	4	0	3	2	3	15	26
14	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.	0	3	4	3	2	2	2	3	4	0	9	26
15	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton.....	1st Kings.	0	3	4	4	3	4	0	2	3	4	14	26
16	Corpl. J. Flynn.....	30th Regt.	2	3	4	2	4	4	2	2	0	3	12	26
17	Sergt. J. McKenzie.....	Dartmouth Engineers.	2	3	3	3	3	4	2	0	4	3	10	26
18	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Engineers.	0	3	3	3	3	4	2	0	4	3	12	26
19	Lt. J. Woodland.....	5th Cumberland.	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	14	25
20	Major Gilroy.....	5th Cumberland.	3	2	4	3	2	3	2	0	2	3	13	25
21	Capt. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	4	3	10	25
22	Pte. W. Scott.....	Halifax Rifles.	0	2	0	2	4	1	0	4	4	2	14	25
23	Sergt. W. M. Rand.....	1st Kings.	3	2	4	3	0	1	0	3	3	2	12	24
24	Capt. McSmith.....	4th Hants.	2	2	4	3	0	1	2	3	3	2	12	23
25	Sergt.-Maj. Trenaman.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.	2	0	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	15	23
26	Capt. J. Henuesy.....	1st Colchester.	0	3	4	4	4	1	0	2	0	2	8	23
27	Pte. J. E. Cole.....	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	4	3	2	2	4	0	4	4	2	9	23
28	Pte. J. Iarkins.....	Halifax Rifles.	3	3	4	3	0	3	2	0	4	3	9	23
29	Sergt. Vanx.....	9th Pictou.....	3	3	4	3	0	3	3	3	0	3	10	23
30	Sergt. D. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	4	11	23
31	Sergt.-Major Yuill.....	4th Colchester.	3	2	0	3	2	2	3	4	0	3	14	22
32	Lieut. C. McPhee.....	3rd Hants.	4	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	0	0	23
33	Lieut. Conroy.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	0	3	0	3	3	4	0	2	3	12	22
34	T. Harman.....	Royal Artillery.	3	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	4	2	8	22
35	Capt. Fraser.....	5th Pictou.....	0	4	2	2	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	10

SEVENTH COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
36	Capt. D. Fraser.	6th Pictou.	2	3	3	3	0	2	4	0	2	0	11	21
37	Sergt. P. Taple.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	3	2	3	0	0	2	3	9	21
38	Capt. E. Harrington.	3rd Queens.	0	3	4	2	4	0	4	0	0	4	6	21
39	Pte. R. Power.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	0	0	4	3	0	2	4	4	4	14	21
40	Capt. Buist.	Halifax Mil. Arty.	4	3	2	0	4	3	3	3	0	2	11	21
41	Pte. A. Fillimore.	5th Cumberland.	3	2	0	3	3	11	3	2	0	10	21	21
42	Capt. Cummings.	7th Pictou.	3	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	6	21
43	Sergt. Brown.	47th Regiment.	0	4	2	2	0	6	3	2	3	3	11	21
44	Capt. E. Patridge.	9th Pictou.	4	0	2	2	2	10	2	3	2	2	11	21
45	Lieut. J. R. Graham.	Halifax Vol. Art.	2	3	3	0	3	10	4	2	3	0	11	21
46	Capt. E. Church.	1st Cumberland.	3	3	0	2	4	12	4	0	2	0	8	20
47	Pte. W. Bennett.	3. Rangers.	0	0	3	3	0	8	3	3	0	3	12	20
48	Sergt. Bingham.	47th Regiment.	3	3	3	0	0	9	3	3	2	3	0	11
49	Capt. J. W. Fraser.	6th Pictou.	0	0	4	2	0	6	2	3	2	0	14	20
50	Corpl. H. McPhail.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	0	3	4	3	10	2	3	2	2	9	19
51	Sergt. J. Bennett.	Shubenacadie Vols.	2	0	2	4	0	8	2	4	0	3	11	19
52	Capt. J. Shand.	Halifax Mil. Arty.	2	4	4	2	4	16	0	0	3	0	3	19
53	Pte. J. Mersen.	Dartmouth Eng.	0	2	4	0	3	9	0	3	3	0	10	19
54	Lieut. J. L. Barnhill.	Shubenacadie Vol.	3	3	4	0	4	14	0	0	3	2	0	19
55	Lieut. J. Portens.	6th Colchester.	2	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	4	2	0	19
56	Sergt. W. Murray.	Halifax Mil. Arty.	0	2	2	3	4	11	4	2	0	0	8	19
57	Major W. Belcher.	1st Kings.	0	2	0	2	3	7	3	0	3	3	12	19
58	Gunner D. Cook.	Halifax Vol. Art.	3	4	0	0	3	10	0	0	3	3	9	19
59	Capt. R. Farnham.	2nd Kings.	3	0	2	3	0	10	3	0	3	0	9	19
60	Capt. J. W. Smith.	6th Hants.	3	3	3	0	3	12	3	0	4	0	7	19
61	Sergt. J. Culton.	10th Pictou.	4	3	3	0	4	14	2	0	0	3	0	19
62	Sergt. J. Archer.	M. A.	2	3	3	0	0	7	3	3	3	0	12	19
63	Lieut. N. J. Lyons.	6th Kings.	3	3	2	4	0	12	3	2	0	2	7	19
64	Pte. C. Benjamin.	4th Kings.	4	3	2	4	2	15	0	0	2	0	4	19
65	Qr.-Mr. McDonald.	10th Pictou.	4	2	2	3	3	14	2	0	0	3	0	19
66	Sergt. D. Wickwire.	5th Hants.	4	3	2	0	3	10	0	0	3	0	4	19
67	Capt. W. Patterson.	6th Colchester.	2	3	3	2	0	10	4	0	4	0	8	18
68	Lieut. J. Maloney.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	3	2	0	4	12	0	0	3	3	6	18
69	Major R. Shaw.	1st Kings.	2	3	2	3	4	13	3	0	0	3	6	18
70	Pte. J. G. Gendron.	1st Hants.	4	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	4	16
71	William Allen.	Royal Alfred.	2	3	3	2	0	9	0	3	4	2	9	18
72	Pte. J. Grant.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	0	2	2	2	0	6	0	2	4	4	2	12
73	Pte. A. Stewart.	P. E. I.	2	3	4	0	2	8	0	4	0	0	10	18
74	Pte. C. Johnston.	4th Kings.	3	4	3	2	2	14	0	4	0	0	4	18

65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

SEVENTH COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 600 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
111	Pte. C. Shand.....	1st Hants.....	3	3	3	3	3	9	3	0	0	3	0	6	15
112	Capt. Doran.....	10th Pictou.....	3	2	4	3	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
113	Lt. J. Greener.....	10th Pictou.....	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
114	Lt. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	0	2	2	2	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	3	15
115	Capt. J. G. Mosher.....	1st Hants.....	6	3	4	0	0	6	3	2	4	0	0	9	15
116	Capt. Keen.....	1st Digby.....	3	3	3	0	0	9	0	3	3	3	3	9	15
117	Pte. McMullen.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	2	3	0	4	9	0	4	0	0	2	6	15
118	Gun. J. Dyer.....	M. A.....	3	2	3	0	3	11	2	0	0	2	4	8	15
119	Pte. C. Tupper.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	0	0	2	3	7	3	0	0	2	3	8	15
120	Gun. G. Roome.....	Naval Brigade.....	4	0	2	3	2	11	0	0	0	2	2	4	15
121	Major J. Woodworth.....	8th Kings.....	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	4	2	10	14
122	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	3	0	4	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
123	Sergt. W. McNeil.....	P. E. Island.....	0	3	0	2	0	5	2	2	0	2	3	9	14
124	Gun. W. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	0	3	0	3	0	6	4	0	0	0	4	8	14
125	Capt. J. Withrow.....	3rd Hants.....	0	3	0	2	2	7	3	0	0	4	0	7	14
126	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	3	0	3	2	2	11	3	0	0	0	3	6	14
127	Sergt.-Major Hardwick.....	4th Kings.....	2	3	0	4	2	11	3	0	0	0	0	3	14
128	Lt. A. McDonald.....	3rd Colchester.....	0	4	2	4	2	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	14
129	Gun. J. A. Fogarty.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	0	2	2	0	3	7	0	2	2	3	0	7	14
130	Sergt. J. Card.....	6th Hants.....	0	3	2	4	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	4	14
131	Lt. E. Fultz.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	3	2	0	10	0	2	3	0	2	4	14
132	Sergt. G. Church.....	6th Hants.....	0	3	2	2	0	7	0	3	4	0	0	7	14
133	Sergt. Metzler.....	Halifax Mil. Art'y.....	0	4	3	0	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	7	14
134	Lt. C. Blois.....	11th Halifax.....	2	0	0	2	4	10	0	2	0	2	0	4	14
135	Sergt. Halliday.....	9th Cumberland.....	0	0	2	3	3	8	3	0	2	0	0	5	14
136	Lt. J. McKay.....	10th Pictou.....	0	3	2	3	3	11	3	0	0	0	0	6	14
137	Sergt. A. Waugh.....	4th Hants.....	3	2	2	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	5	13	18
138	Sergt. L. Leadley.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	0	0	2	3	7	2	3	0	0	3	8	18
139	Pte. Misener.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	0	3	2	0	7	2	2	0	2	0	6	18
140	Capt. VanBuskirk.....	12th Halifax.....	4	3	0	2	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
141	Lt. R. Goreham.....	N. B.....	4	0	3	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	18
142	Pte. T. A. Eagan.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	2	3	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	4	18
143	Pte. A. Robertson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	3	3	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	4	18
144	Pte. T. McCulloch.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	4	2	3	4	13	0	0	0	2	3	5	18
145	Sergt. L. Foster.....	3rd Hants.....	3	3	0	0	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	13
147	Lieut. H. Shaw.....	Bel Rangers.....	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	3	3	2	8	13
148	Sergt. W. Singer.....	4th Hants.....	4	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	3	0	2	5	13
149	Sergt. D. J. Hill.....	2nd Hants.....	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13

[illegible]

SEVENTH COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.
186	Sergt. J. Corbett.....	10th Pictou....
187	Pte. M. Payne.....	Royal Alfred..
188	Capt. R. Barnhill	1st Colchester..
189	Lieut. J. Walton	1st Kings
190	Lieut. A. Brown	1st Halifax
191	Gunner R. McDonald	Halifax Mil. Art'y
192	Major Rockwell.....	1st Kings
193	Gunner J. Dunn	Naval Brigade...
194	Capt. J. Cooper.....	3rd Cumberland..
195	Lieut. G. Davis	Naval Brigade...
196	Pte. W. Goulding	Halifax Vol. Batt.
197	Pte. W. Greenham	Royal Alfred..
198	Pte. R. Garrad	Royal Alfred..
199	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. S. Mitchell.	Halifax Vol. Batt.
200	Capt. McLeod	4th Pictou.....
201	Qr.-Mr. A. McLellan	9th Cumberland..
202	Pte. S. Lynch	Dartmouth Engineers.
203	Capt. Blenkinsopp	9th Pictou.....
204	Sergt. Harris	1st Colchester..
205	Pte. W. Fitzgerald	Halifax Vol. Batt.
206	Gunner J. Ryan	Halifax Militia Arty
207	Sergt. H. J. Harris	Halifax Mil. Art'y
208	Capt. J. Sim	3rd Hunts
209	John Martin	9th Pictou.....
210	R. Penton	Royal Alfred
211	Lieut. Wheaton	3rd Kings
212	Corpl. W. Sullivan	Halifax Mil. Art'y
213	Pte. M. Gray	8th Halifax
214	Pte. T. Phillips	Royal Alfred..
215	Pte. Gray	Halifax Rifles ..
216	Pte. R. McCollum	1st Colchester..
217	Pte. R. Hennigar	8th Hunts
218	Sergt. Miller	Halifax Mil. Art'y
219	Capt. McHaffey	St. Catharines Vols.
220	Leant. Dekey	1st Pictou.....

[illegible]

EIGHTH COMPETITION.

"COLONEL LAURIE'S PRIZE."

A Handsome Silver Plated Tea Service, presented by Colonel Laurie, I. F. O.
AND OTHER PRIZES ADDED BY THE PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Open to married Officers and Sergeants, Members of the Provincial Rifle Association, certified as having performed 38 days' drill year previous.
Range, 500 yards. 3 rounds. Highest possible score 12 marks.

PRIZES.

1. The Tea Service—won by Sergt. T. J. Walsh, H. V. B. 11 marks
2. \$25, won by Staff-Sergt. J. Guy, N. S. M. 11 "
3. \$15, " Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton, 1st Kings. 10 "
4. \$10, " Lieut. J. L. Barnhill, Shubenacadie Vols. 10 "
5. \$5, " Qr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black, 1st Cumberland. 9 "
6. \$5, " Sergt. J. Shepherd, H. V. B. 9 "
7. \$5, " Lieut. H. Shand, Bellona Rangers. 9 "
8. \$5, " Lieut. J. Greener, 9th Pictou. 9 "
9. \$5, " Sergt. H. J. Harris, H. M. A. 9 "

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.
			1	2	3	
1	Sergt. T. J. Walsh.....	Halifax Rifles.....	8	4	4	16
2	Sergt. J. Guy.....	N. S. M.	4	4	3	11
3	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton...	1st Kings.....	8	4	3	15
4	Lieut. J. L. Barnhill.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	4	8	3	15
5	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black.....	1st Cumberland.....	3	2	4	9
6	Sergt. J. Shepherd.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	8	3	3	14
7	Lieut. H. Shaw.....	B. Rangers.....	8	3	3	14
8	Lieut. J. Greener.....	9th Pictou.....	8	3	3	14
9	Sergt. H. J. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	8	3	3	14
10	Sergt. J. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	4	3	2	9
11	Sergt. M. Davis.....	Halifax Rifles.....	8	3	2	13
12	Lieut. Daley.....	1st Digby.....	0	4	4	8
13	Sergt. D. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	8	2	3	13
14	Lieut. W. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	3	0	7
15	Sergt. G. A. Sonford.....	Halifax Vol. Art.....	0	4	3	7
16	Sergt. J. Cruikshanks.....	6th Pictou.....	0	4	3	7
17	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	8	2	12
18	Capt. Shand.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	0	2	4	6
19	Capt. H. Foster.....	3rd Halifax.....	4	0	2	6
20	Capt. J. Cole.....	Shubenacadie Vol.....	0	2	4	6
21	Sergt. J. Bennett.....	Shubenacadie Vol.....	0	8	3	11
22	Lieut. J. Porteus.....	6th Colchester.....	0	2	4	6
23	Capt. G. J. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	2	2	2	6
24	Capt. L. J. Crowe.....	1st Colchester.....	0	4	2	6

EIGHTH COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.
			1	2	3	
25	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	0	4	2	6
26	Capt. B. Smith.....	3rd Kings.....	0	3	3	6
27	Capt. T. Patten.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	2	2	6
28	Lieut. J. R. Graham.....	Halifax Vol. Arty.....	4	0	2	6
29	Colonel C. Tobin.....	4th Kings.....	0	4	2	6
30	Sergt. G. C. Kingston.....	Dartmouth Eng.....	3	2	0	5
31	Sergt. L. Leady.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	0	3	5
32	Lieut. O. Turnbull.....	9th Pictou.....	3	2	0	5
33	Sergt. Metzler.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	0	2	3	5
34	Capt. J. Harris.....	1st Kings.....	3	0	2	5
35	Capt. W. McCully.....	1st Colchester.....	0	2	3	5
36	Sergt. W. Murray.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	0	2	3	5
37	Capt. R. Farnham.....	2nd Kings.....	0	2	3	5
38	Lieut. M. McLeod.....	5th Pictou.....	2	3	0	5
39	Lieut. C. Johnston.....	4th Kings.....	0	2	2	4
40	Sergt. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	2	0	2	4
41	Sergt. T. Bayer.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	2	0	2	4
42	Capt. R. Black.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	2	0	4
43	Sergt. Card.....	9th Hants.....	0	2	2	4
44	Sergt. C. Donkin.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	0	2	4
45	Capt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	0	0	3	3
46	Sergt. P. Taple.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	0	3	3
47	Lieut.-Col. Creighton.....	Halifax Militia Arty.....	3	0	0	3
48	Lieut. Allison.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	3	0	3
49	Lieut. Johnston.....	9th Pictou.....	0	0	3	3
50	Qr.-Mr. McDonald.....	10th Pictou.....	0	0	3	3
51	Sergt. J. B. Woodman.....	5th Cumberland.....	0	2	0	2
52	Major R. Starr.....	2nd Kings.....	0	0	2	2
53	Qr.-Mr. A. Archibald.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	0	2	2
54	Lieut. E. Fultz.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	0	0	2
55	Lieut. Blois.....	11th Halifax.....	0	2	0	2
56	Sergt. Creamer.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	2	0	2
57	Sergt. M. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	0	0	2	2
58	Lieut. Kinnear.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	2	0	0	2
59	Capt. A. Church.....	1st Cumberland.....	0	0	2	2
60	Capt. VanBuskirk.....	12th Halifax.....	0	2	0	2
61	Lieut. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	0	0	2	2
62	Sergt. J. McKenzie.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	0	0	2
63	Sergt. H. Harris.....	1st Colchester.....	0	0	2	2
64	Capt. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	0	2	2
65	Sergt. Major Yuill.....	4th Colchester.....	0	0	2	2
66	Capt. J. Smith.....	6th Hants.....	2	0	0	2
67	Capt. D. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	0	2	0	2
68	Sergt. McNab.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	0	2	0	2
69	Sergt. Smith.....	1st Digby.....	2	0	0	2
70	15 made.....		0	0	0	0

NINTH COMPETITION. A NAVY SNIDER ENFIELD RIFLE.

Presented by EDWARD ALBERO, Esq.

AND MONEY PRIZES ADDED BY PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Open to all members of the local forces of the Dominion of Canada, certified by their Commanding Officers to be efficient in the manual and platoon exercises, and appearing in the uniform of their respective corps.

Ranges—400 and 500 yards. 3 rounds at each range. Highest possible score 24 marks.

PRIZES:

1. Rifle—won by Lieut. J. R. Graham, Halifax Volunteer Artillery.....	20 marks.
2. \$15, won by Capt. and Adj. J. Doran, 10th Pictou.....	20 “
3. \$10, “ Lieut. Culton, 10th Pictou.....	20 “
4. \$5, “ Pte. G. Merson, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	20 “
5. \$5, “ Capt. J. Shand, Halifax Mil. Arty.....	19 “
6. \$5, “ Capt. M. McLeod, 4th Pictou.....	19 “

NINTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.						Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.						Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6		

NINTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.			Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3		1	2	3		
1	Lt. J. R. Graham.	Halifax Vol. Art'y.									
2	Adj. Doran.	10th Pictou.	4	2	3	9	3	4	4	11	20
3	Sergt. J. Culton.	10th Pictou.	3	4	3	10	4	3	3	10	20
4	Pte. G. Merson.	Dartmouth Engineers.	4	4	3	11	3	3	3	9	20
5	Capt. Shand.	Halifax Mil. Art'y.	4	4	4	12	2	2	4	8	20
6	Capt. McLeod.	4th Pictou.	4	0	4	8	3	4	4	11	19
7	Pte. A. Fillmore.	3rd Cumberland.	2	3	4	9	3	4	3	10	19
8	Capt. A. Church.	1st Cumberland.	3	3	3	9	4	3	3	10	19
9	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton.	1st Kings.	4	4	3	11	3	2	3	8	19
10	Sergt. G. A. Sanford.	Halifax Vol. Art.	4	3	4	11	2	3	3	8	19
11	Sergt. G. Campbell.	Dartmouth Engineers.	3	4	3	10	3	4	2	9	19
12	Lieut. A. Patterson.	6th Colchester.	4	2	4	10	3	3	3	9	19
13	Capt. J. W. Fraser.	6th Pictou.	3	3	4	10	4	2	3	9	19
14	Pte. R. Power.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	3	3	10	2	3	3	8	18
15	Capt. Sim.	3rd Hants.	4	0	3	7	3	4	4	11	18
16	Sergt. J. Starr.	1st Kings.	3	4	3	10	2	2	4	8	18
17	Corpl. T. Connors.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	3	9	4	0	4	8	18
18	Sergt. D. Wickwire.	5th Hants.	2	3	3	8	3	4	3	10	18
19	Capt. C. Millar.	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	3	3	8	4	2	3	9	17
20	Sergt. W. M. Rand.	1st Kings.	3	2	3	8	3	4	2	9	17
21	Pte. J. Doran.	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	4	4	11	3	0	3	6	17
22	Sergt. Halliday.	9th Cumberland.	2	3	4	9	4	4	4	12	17
23	Sergt. Fraser.	6th Pictou.	2	3	3	8	3	4	2	9	17
24	Qr.-Mr. McDonald.	10th Pictou.	3	3	2	8	3	3	3	9	17
25	Lt. J. Lyons.	6th Kings.	4	3	3	11	0	4	2	6	17
26	Sergt. Cruikshanks.	6th Pictou.	3	3	2	8	3	3	3	9	17
27	Lieut. Conroy.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	2	2	8	3	4	2	9	17
28	Sergt. T. J. Walsh.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	4	2	10	2	2	3	7	17
29	Lieut. J. Maloney.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	4	3	9	4	2	2	8	17
30	Capt. S. E. Harris.	1st Kings.	3	3	3	9	3	0	4	7	16
31	Major J. Rockwell.	3rd Kings.	3	2	4	9	0	4	3	7	16
32	Capt. B. Blanchard.	1st Colchester.	3	3	3	9	2	3	2	7	16
33	Sergt. J. Bennett.	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	3	3	9	0	3	3	6	16
34	Capt. J. Cole.	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	3	2	8	3	2	2	7	16
35	Lt. Greener.	10th Pictou.	3	3	3	9	4	0	3	7	16

NINTH COMPETITION.—Continued.

N o.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.			Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3		1	2	3		
36	Sergt. Metzler.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	3	3	9	4	0	3	7	16
37	Major J. Strong.....	4th Kings.....	3	2	3	8	2	4	4	10	16
38	Sergt. J. Card.....	6th Hants.....	2	4	4	10	0	3	3	6	16
39	Corpl. H. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	4	10	3	4	0	7	16
40	Sergt. J. Herbin.....	1st Hants.....	3	4	4	11	2	2	0	4	15
41	Capt. L. Crow.....	1st Colchester.....	2	3	4	9	2	4	0	6	15
42	Pte. R. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	3	3	9	0	3	3	6	15
43	Capt. E. Church.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	2	10	2	0	0	5	15
44	Sergt. Harris.....	1st Colchester.....	3	3	4	10	3	0	2	5	15
45	Capt. Harris.....	15th Pictou.....	3	3	3	9	0	3	2	5	15
46	Capt. Van Baskirk.....	12th Halifax.....	3	3	2	8	3	2	2	7	15
47	Capt. J. Corbett.....	10th Pictou.....	4	2	3	9	0	2	4	6	15
48	Sergt. J. Kennedy.....	2nd Colchester.....	3	3	2	8	2	3	2	7	15
49	Sergt. Kingston.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	4	3	11	0	4	0	4	15
50	Lieut. R. Goreham.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	2	2	7	4	2	2	8	15
51	Capt. R. Farnham.....	2nd Kings.....	3	2	2	7	2	3	2	7	15
52	Capt. McSmith.....	4th Hants.....	3	3	2	8	0	2	3	5	15
53	Gunner W. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	15
54	Gunner Payne.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	3	3	10	4	2	0	6	15
55	Sergt. D. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	3	2	3	8	3	2	2	7	15
56	Gunner G. Roome.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	4	3	10	0	3	4	7	15
57	Capt. Buist.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	3	3	9	0	3	2	5	14
58	Sergt. C. Donkin.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	3	3	10	0	4	0	4	14
59	Pte. M. Goulding.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	3	3	10	3	2	0	5	14
60	Sergt. J. McPherson.....	9th Pictou.....	0	3	3	6	2	3	3	8	14
61	Pte. C. Greig.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	4	2	9	3	0	3	6	14
62	Lieut. C. Kinneear.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	4	3	9	0	2	2	4	14
63	Pte. W. Scott.....	Halifax Rifles.....	2	3	3	8	3	0	3	6	14
64	Lieut. J. Fortouze.....	6th Colchester.....	3	4	3	10	3	0	3	6	14
65	Sergt. J. McKenzie.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	4	2	2	8	2	0	4	6	14
66	Sergt. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	2	3	8	3	0	3	6	14
67	Gun. Dunn.....	Naval Brigade.....	4	3	3	10	3	2	0	5	14
68	Lieut. O. Turnbull.....	9th Pictou.....	3	3	3	9	0	0	3	3	14
69	Gr-Mr. Archibald.....	Bothsay Blues.....	3	4	2	9	0	0	4	4	14
70	Capt. D. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	2	2	3	7	2	3	3	8	14
71	Pte. W. Bishop.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	0	3	5	3	2	4	9	14
72	Lieut. W. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	7	4	0	3	7	14
73	Pte. H. McGregor.....	5th Pictou.....	3	0	3	6	2	3	3	8	14
74	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	0	3	4	7	2	2	3	7	14

66	Sergt. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	3	3	3	9	3	0	0	3	3	14
67	Gun. Dunn.....	Naval Brigade	4	3	3	3	0	2	0	3	0	14
68	Lieut. O. Turnbull..	9th Pictou.....	3	2	3	10	0	0	0	4	8	14
69	Or-Mr. Archibald..	Rothsley Blues..	3	2	2	6	1	0	0	3	3	14
70	Capt. D. Fraser.....	6th Pictou.....	2	2	2	7	0	0	0	3	7	14
71	Pte. W. Bishop.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	2	4	14
72	Lieut. W. Harrington.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	2	4	14
73	Pte. H. McGregor....	5th Pictou.....	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	3	8	14
74	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	3	4	4	7	2	2	3	3	8	14
75	Lieut. R. Walker.....	5th Pictou.....	3	4	4	7	3	0	3	0	6	13
76	Pte. J. Publicover....	Dartmouth Engineers.	3	4	4	7	3	0	3	0	6	13
77	Sergt.-Major J. Woodworth.	8th Kings.....	3	3	3	6	2	0	4	3	7	13
78	Pte. J. Hudson.....	5th Cumberland..	3	3	3	6	0	4	3	3	7	13
79	Capt. B. Smith.....	3rd Kings.....	2	2	2	8	0	2	0	3	5	13
80	Lieut. Trueman.....	1st Cumberland..	4	4	4	11	2	0	2	3	5	13
81	Pte. P. Hickey.....	Halifax Rifles....	4	4	4	10	0	3	0	0	3	13
82	Pte. Shand.....	1st Hants.....	2	2	2	4	3	0	2	2	7	13
83	Sergt.-Major Yuill....	4th Colchester....	3	3	3	10	0	0	0	3	8	13
84	Lieut. Tobin.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	0	0	7	2	0	4	0	6	13
85	Sergt. J. Vaux.....	9th Pictou.....	3	0	3	5	4	0	4	0	8	13
86	Lieut. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Engineers.	3	4	3	10	0	3	0	3	8	13
87	Lieut. A. Brown.....	1st Halifax.....	3	3	3	9	2	0	3	0	4	13
88	Lieut. J. B. Woodland.	5th Cumberland..	0	3	3	8	4	3	3	8	10	13
89	Gunner D. Millett....	Naval Brigade.....	2	4	2	8	0	2	2	0	3	13
90	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse..	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	3	8	3	2	0	5	5	13
91	Sergt.-Major Hardwick.	4th Kings.....	2	3	0	5	2	3	8	8	8	13
92	Or-Mr. Sergt. Mitchell.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	0	2	6	0	4	3	3	7	13
93	Gunner Fogarty.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	3	4	8	0	3	2	2	5	13
94	Pte. W. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland..	3	2	0	5	4	2	4	3	2	13
95	Capt. T. Pattee.....	8th Cumberland..	3	2	2	7	2	0	4	0	6	13
96	Lieut. G. A. Layton....	Rothsley Blues....	2	4	3	6	3	0	0	2	7	13
97	Sergt. A. Millar.....	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	3	3	10	0	4	0	2	2	12
98	Sergt.-Major Trenaman.	Halifax Mil. Art.	0	4	4	8	3	2	3	3	9	12
99	Major W. Belcher.....	1st Kings.....	0	3	0	7	0	3	3	0	5	12
100	Lieut. Barrett.....	3rd Queens.....	3	0	4	7	0	3	2	2	4	12
101	Pte. West.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	3	8	0	3	2	2	4	12
102	Pte. C. Ward.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	3	3	9	0	3	0	3	7	12
103	Capt. G. Mosher.....	6th Hants.....	3	3	3	8	0	2	3	7	4	12
104	Capt. A. Sutherland....	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	4	2	5	0	2	2	2	4	12
105	Capt. W. Patterson....	6th Colchester....	0	2	2	9	2	0	4	6	6	12
106	Lieut. Creamer.....	10th Halifax.....	4	3	3	9	3	0	0	3	12	12
107	Lieut. C. Blois.....	11th Halifax.....	0	3	4	7	7	2	3	0	5	12
108	Lieut. S. Belcher.....	1st Kings.....	3	4	0	7	7	2	3	0	5	12
109	Capt. R. Griffith.....	1st Pictou.....	3	2	2	7	2	0	3	3	5	12
110	Sergt. J. Shepherd.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	0	7	12

NINTH COMPETITION.—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.			Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3		1	2	3		
111	Lieut. E. Fultz.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	4	3	7	3	2	0	5	12
112	Pte. R. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....	4	2	2	8	3	0	0	3	11
113	Pte. C. Tupper.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	0	5	0	4	2	6	11
114	Capt. Withrow.....	3rd Hants.....	2	4	0	6	0	0	3	3	9
115	Lieut.-Col. W. Creighton.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	4	2	9	4	0	0	8	17
116	Lieut. J. Barnhill.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	3	3	9	2	0	0	4	13
117	Pte. T. Egan.....	Halifax Rifles.....	3	0	3	6	0	3	2	5	11
118	Lt. Allison.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	3	3	8	0	2	2	4	12
119	Corpl. Logan.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	0	3	3	6	3	2	0	5	11
120	Capt. Cummings.....	7th Pictou.....	3	3	2	8	0	0	0	3	11
121	Pte. McMullen.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	2	4	6	3	0	2	5	11
122	Capt. Keen.....	1st Digby.....	0	3	0	3	3	3	2	8	11
123	Capt. McCully.....	1st Colchester.....	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	6	9
124	Pte. C. Benjamin.....	4th Kings.....	3	3	3	9	0	0	2	2	11
125	Corpl. E. Millar.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	4	0	3	7	0	2	2	4	11
126	Sergt. P. Taple.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	11
127	Gr.-Mr. A. McLellan.....	9th Cumberland.....	2	2	0	4	2	0	3	5	9
128	Sergt. D. Dill.....	3rd Hants.....	2	2	4	8	0	3	2	5	13
129	Gunner E. Adams.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	0	4	7	0	4	0	4	11
130	Sergt. A. Waugh.....	4th Hants.....	2	0	4	6	0	0	2	2	10
131	Sergt.-Major P. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	2	0	3	5	3	2	0	5	10
132	Sergt. H. J. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	4	2	3	9	0	0	0	0	10
133	Pte. J. Hyatt.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	3	4	10	0	0	4	4	14
134	Pte. W. K. Bennett.....	B. Rangers.....	0	3	3	6	0	3	0	3	10
135	Pte. J. Dunbrack.....	Rothsay Blues.....	3	0	2	5	0	3	3	6	11
136	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. Black.....	1st Cumberland.....	0	2	3	5	0	2	3	5	10
137	Capt. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	10
138	Capt. McHefey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	3	3	8	2	0	2	4	12
139	Lt. Daley.....	1st Digby.....	3	3	3	9	0	0	2	2	10
140	Pte. Ackhurst.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	3	8
141	Capt. G. Gilroy.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	3	3	9	0	0	2	2	10
142	Pte. McHefey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	3	3	8	0	0	3	3	10
143	Corpl. R. C. Robertson.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	3	3	8	2	0	0	4	12
144	Pte. A. Ward.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	2	8	2	2	0	4	12
145	Pte. A. Ward.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	0	2	6	2	2	0	4	10
146	Lieut. H. Shaw.....	Bel. Rangers.....	2	4	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
147	Pte. W. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....	2	3	0	5	0	4	4	8	9
148	Pte. F. King.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	2	0	5	0	2	2	4	9
149	Pte J. Morton.....	Naval Brigade.....	4	0	3	7	R	0	0	2	9
150	Lieut. Walton.....	1st Kings.....	0	3	4	7	0	2	0	2	9

[illegible]

NINTH COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 400 Yds.			Total.	Marks obtained at 500 Yds.			Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3		1	2	3		
186	Lieut. J. McKay.....	10th Pictou.....	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	6
187	Pte. B. Chandler.....	1st Hants.....	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	6
188	Sergt. E. Church.....	6th Hants.....	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	6
189	Capt. J. Wambolt.....	8th Halifax.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
190	Corpl. J. W. Goreham.....	Chebueto Greys.....	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
191	Sergt. J. Leadley.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
192	Pte. Mosher.....	8th Halifax.....	0	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	5
193	Pte. L. Lynch.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
194	Gunner J. Ryan.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	4
195	Capt. Campbell.....	7th Halifax.....	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
196	Major W. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
197	Pte. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
198	Lieut. A. McDonald.....	8th Colchester.....	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
199	Pte. Gray.....	1st Halifax.....	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
200	Pte. MacIntosh.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
201	Pte. P. Ward.....	8th Halifax.....	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
202	Sergt. M. Martin.....	9th Pictou.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
203	Pte. Christie.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
204	Capt. C. Partridge.....	9th Digby.....	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3

KING'S COUNTY.

1	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton.	1st	Kings	Regiment	0	3	0	3	2	8	2	4	2	0	4	12	20
2	Capt. B. Smith.	3rd	"	"	2	3	4	4	2	4	0	0	2	0	4	10	24
3	Sergt. Major Hardwick.	4th	"	"	3	3	3	3	2	16	0	0	0	0	2	18	18
4	Capt. R. Rand.	2nd	"	"	3	2	0	3	2	10	2	4	3	3	0	12	22
5	Capt. Reuben Farnham.	2nd	"	"	0	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	10
6	Lieut. Jacob Walton.	1st	"	"	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	6	10
7	Sergt. Garret.	3rd	"	"	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	0	R	4	10
8	Sergt. Marchant Rand.	1st	"	"	2	2	3	3	0	10	4	3	3	2	3	22	22
9	Major John Strong.	4th	"	"	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	4	3	2	3	12	18
10	Sergt. Joseph Start.	1st	"	"	0	R	3	3	0	5	R	0	3	R	0	8	8
Error found in company targets.																	
																	5
																	107

PICTOU COUNTY.

1	Capt. A. Fraser.	5th Pictou Regiment.	0	2	2	4	2	10	0	2	R	0	2	4	14
2	Sergt. H. Fraser.	"	3	2	4	0	3	12	0	0	4	3	0	7	19
3	Capt. J. W. Fraser.	"	2	3	3	0	3	11	3	2	4	0	2	11	22
4	Lieut. M. McLeod.	"	2	0	3	3	3	11	2	4	4	2	0	12	23
5	Sergt. J. Vaux.	"	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	6
6	Capt. D. Fraser.	"	3	3	2	4	4	12	0	2	2	0	0	4	16
7	Lieut. J. Greener.	"	4	2	R	2	3	11	R	0	0	0	2	13	18
8	Lieut. R. Walker.	"	0	2	2	0	6	6	2	0	4	R	3	9	15
9	Lieut. J. Fraser.	"	2	4	2	0	2	10	3	2	0	2	2	11	21
10	Capt. Cummings.	"	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	12
Aggregate.															161

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

1	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.	5th	Cumberland	Regiment	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	7	7
2	Capt. E. Church.	1st	"	"	4	3	3	0	0	13	3	4	0	2	0	9	22
3	Capt. Aaron Church.	1st	"	"	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
4	Capt. T. H. Patten.	5th	"	"	2	3	2	2	3	8	3	0	0	2	0	5	9
5	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. M. Black.	1st	"	"	0	0	3	2	3	8	3	0	0	0	3	5	13
6	Pte. J. Hudson.	5th	"	"	0	R	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	3	5	10
7	Pte. A. Fillimore.	5th	"	"	0	0	2	0	3	5	2	3	0	0	0	4	17
8	Pte. W. Colburn.	5th	"	"	4	3	0	3	3	13	0	0	2	2	0	4	14
9	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. A. McLellan.	9th	"	"	4	0	3	3	2	12	2	0	0	0	2	2	17
10	Pte. R. Colburn.	5th	"	"	3	0	2	0	4	9	0	0	2	0	2	4	13
Aggregate.																	114

ELFVFNTH COMPETITION. MONEY PRIZES.

Open to all members of the Association as in first Competition.

Ranges—700 and 800 yards. Five rounds at each range. Any Competitor not scoring 8 at first range, to be disqualified. Highest possible score 40 marks.

PRIZES.

1. \$40, won by	Sergt. D. Culton, 10th Pictou.....	26 marks.
2. \$30, "	Lieut. G. A. Layton, Rothsay Blues.....	25 "
3. \$25, "	Qr-Mr. A. L. Archibald, Rothsay Blues.....	24 "
4. \$20, "	Sergt. D. Wickwire, 5th Hants.....	24 "
5. \$15, "	Capt. J. H. Gilroy, 5th Cumberland.....	24 "
6. \$10, "	Capt. J. Kennedy, 2nd Colchester.....	23 "
7. \$5, "	Gunner R. McDonald, Halifax Militia Arty.....	23 "
8. \$5, "	Sergt. Metzler, Halifax Militia Arty.....	23 "
9. \$5, "	Sergt.-Major Hardwick, 4th Kings.....	23 "
10. \$5, "	Sergt. A. Fraser, 4th Pictou.....	23 "

ELFVFNTH COMPETITION.

Na.	COMPETTOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 700 Yds.					Marks obtained at 800 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		

ELEVENTH COMPETITION.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 700 Yds.					Marks obtained at 800 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Sergt. D. Culton.	10th Pictou.	3	3	0	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	12	26
2	Lieut. A. Layton.	Rothsay Blues.	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	14	25
3	Qr.-Mr. A. J. Archibald.	Rothsay Blues.	4	3	0	0	3	4	3	3	3	3	11	24
4	Sergt. D. Wickwire.	5th Hants	3	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	14	24
5	Capt. J. H. Gilroy.	5th Cumberland.	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	0	3	0	8	24
6	Capt. J. Kennedy.	2nd Colchester.	0	2	3	0	3	4	4	0	4	3	15	23
7	Pte. R. McDonald.	Halifax Mil. Art.	0	3	2	0	4	3	3	3	3	2	9	23
8	Sergt. Metzler.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	13	23
9	Sergt.-Major Hardwick.	4th Kings.	0	2	3	0	4	3	3	3	3	2	13	23
10	Sergt. A. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	0	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	3	2	13	23
11	Lieut. M. McLeod.	5th Pictou.	3	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	3	2	13	23
12	Sergt. J. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	0	4	2	10	23
13	Sergt. J. Corbett.	10th Pictou.	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	0	3	4	7	23
14	Lieut. W. Conroy.	Halifax Rifles.	0	2	3	4	3	2	3	0	0	4	10	22
15	Adj't. B. Blanchard.	1st Colchester.	3	4	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	13	22
16	Sergt. J. Culton.	10th Pictou.	0	0	2	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	9	22
17	Capt. J. Hennessy.	1st Colchester.	3	2	4	0	4	3	2	3	3	3	13	22
18	Capt. J. E. Cole.	Shubenacadie Vols.	4	3	4	0	0	11	0	0	3	3	8	21
19	Sergt. J. Bennett.	Shubenacadie Vols.	4	0	3	2	3	12	0	2	3	4	10	21
20	Capt. J. Shand.	Halifax Mil. Art.	2	4	0	4	2	12	2	2	2	0	9	21
21	Lieut. N. J. Lyons.	6th Kings.	0	4	2	3	3	12	4	0	0	2	8	20
22	Corpl. Millar.	Halifax Vol. Art.	3	4	0	3	3	10	0	3	0	2	10	20
23	Pte. R. Power.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	2	4	3	0	13	0	4	0	2	7	20
24	Capt. J. W. Fraser.	5th Pictou.	4	3	2	2	13	4	0	2	0	3	5	19
25	Capt. M. c. Smi.	4th Hants.	4	3	2	2	13	4	2	0	0	6	6	19
26	Capt. H. Logan.	Shubenacadie Vols.	3	4	0	3	4	15	0	2	0	4	7	19
27	Sergt. Sanford.	Halifax Vol. Art.	2	3	0	3	4	15	0	2	0	4	7	19
28	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	2	2	3	0	13	0	3	0	0	3	5	19
29	Capt. G. J. Mosher.	6th Hants.	0	3	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	3	9	18
30	Capt. R. Cogswell.	Halifax Mil. Art.	4	2	0	3	9	0	4	2	3	0	9	18
31	Gunner E. D. Adams.	Halifax Vol. Batt.	4	2	0	3	9	2	3	2	0	0	9	18
32	Pte. R. McInnis.	1st Cumberland.	3	0	3	3	12	3	0	3	2	0	5	18
33	Capt. G. E. Church.	Halifax Rifles.	3	0	3	3	12	2	2	2	0	0	6	18
34	Pte. W. D. Scott.	2nd Kings.	4	0	4	0	3	12	2	2	0	0	6	18
35	Capt. R. Rand.		2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	7	17

ELEVENTH COMPETITION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 700 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 800 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			Total.						Total.						
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
36	Sergt. J. McKenzie.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	0	0	0	4	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	17
37	Capt. Piers.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	0	0	3	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	17
38	Capt. E. Partridge.....	9th Pictou.....	2	0	3	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	16
39	Lieut. W. D. Harrington.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	0	3	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	16
40	Sergt. Cruikshanks.....	6th Pictou.....	0	0	3	3	0	9	0	0	0	4	3	0	16
41	Sergt.-Major Yull.....	4th Colchester.....	2	4	3	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	16
42	Lieut. C. Johnstone.....	4th Kings.....	0	3	3	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	16
43	Sergt. J. McPherson.....	9th Pictou.....	0	0	3	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
44	Pte. Hickey.....	Halifax Rifles.....	0	0	3	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	15
45	Capt. J. Withrow.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	3	0	3	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	15
46	Copt. E. H. Millar.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	3	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	14
47	Lieut. Campbell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	0	3	2	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	4	14
48	Pte. C. Tupper.....	4th Kings.....	0	3	0	3	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	14
49	Major Strong.....	Halifax Rifles.....	0	3	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	14
50	Pte. T. Egan.....	3rd Kings.....	2	4	0	2	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
51	Capt. B. Smith.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	3	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	14
52	Copt. F. McHaffey.....	5th Halifax Regt.....	3	3	2	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	13
53	Lieut. Creamer.....	1st Kings.....	2	0	3	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
54	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. C. F. Eaton.....	1st Cumberland.....	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
55	Gr.-Mr. Sergt. Black.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
56	Sergt. G. Campbell.....	2nd Kings.....	0	3	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	12
57	Capt. R. Farnham.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	2	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	12
58	Pte. McIntosh.....	1st Hants.....	0	4	3	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
59	Sergt. Smith.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
60	Pte. G. Merson.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	3	0	0	2	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
61	Corpl. McNab.....	5th Cumberland.....	3	2	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
62	Pte. W. Colburn.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	2	0	3	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
63	Sergt. Trueman.....	6th Colchester.....	2	3	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
64	Capt. W. Patterson.....	1st Colchester.....	2	0	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
65	Capt. R. Barnhill.....	9th Pictou.....	3	0	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
66	Capt. D. Fraser.....	Naval Brigade.....	2	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
67	Lieut. O. Turnbull.....		2	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
68	Pte. J. Morton.....		0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Open

1. 20
2. 15
3. 10
4. 5
5. 5
6. 5
7. 5
8. 5
9. 5
10. 5
11. 5
12. 5
13. 5
14. 5
15. 5
16. 5
17. 5
18. 5
19. 5
20. 5
21. 5
22. 5
23. 5
24. 5
25. 5
26. 5

No. 1 Serg
2 Serg
3 Major
4 Lieu
5 Capt
6 Capt
7 Lieu
8 Serg
9 Pte.
10 Lieu
11 Jas.
12 Pte.
13 Serg
14 Pte.
15 Adj.

TWELFTH COMPETITION. CONSOLATION PRIZES.

Open to all members of the Association who have not taken a prize during the match.
Range—300 yards. 3 rounds. Highest possible score 12 marks.

PRIZES.

1.	\$20—won by	Sergt. C. Donkin, 5th Cumberland.....	12 marks.
2.	\$15,	" Sergt.-Major Smith, 1st Hants.....	11 "
3.	\$10,	" Major W. Hamilton, 2nd Colchester.....	10 "
4.	\$5,	" Lieut. J. McKay, 10th Pictou.....	10 "
5.	\$5,	" Lieut. E. Fultz, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	9 "
6.	\$5,	" Capt. J. Sim, 3rd Hants.....	9 "
7.	\$5,	" Sergt. Leadley, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	9 "
8.	\$5,	" Pte. W. Campbell, " ".....	9 "
9.	\$5,	" Lieut. J. Walton, 1st Kings Regt.....	9 "
10.	\$5,	" Lieut. C. Y. Johnston, 4th Kings Regt.....	9 "
11.	\$5,	" Sergt. H. Foster, 3rd Halifax Regt.....	9 "
12.	\$5,	" Gunner W. Harris, Halifax Militia Artillery.....	8 "
13.	\$5,	" Pte. J. A. Hennigar, 8th Hants Regt.....	8 "
14.	\$5,	" Sergt. Joshua Smith, 1st ".....	8 "
15.	\$5,	" Sergt. James Morton, Naval Brigade.....	8 "
16.	\$5,	" Sergt. P. Taple, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	8 "
17.	\$5,	" Pte. W. Colburn, 5th Cumberland.....	8 "
18.	\$5,	" Capt. J. Hennessy, 1st Colchester.....	8 "
19.	\$5,	" Qr.-Mr. J. McDonald, 10th Pictou Regt.....	8 "
20.	\$5,	" Sergt. J. Corbett, " ".....	8 "
21.	\$5,	" Pte. Larkin, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	8 "
22.	\$5,	" Pte. W. Bennett, Bellona Rangers.....	8 "
23.	\$5,	" Corpl. E. H. Miller, Halifax Volunteer Batt.....	8 "
24.	\$5,	" Sergt. H. Harris, 1st Colchester.....	8 "
25.	\$5,	" Pte. K. Mackintosh, Rothsay Blues.....	8 "
26.	\$5,	" Pte. Ackhurst, Halifax Volunteer Battalion.....	8 "

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.			Total.
			1	2	3	
1	Sergt. E. Donkin.....	5th Cumberland.....	4	4	4	12
2	Sergt.-Major Smith.....	1st Hants.....	4	4	3	11
3	Major W. Hamilton.....	2nd Colchester.....	2	4	4	10
4	Lieut. J. McKay.....	10th Pictou.....	3	4	3	10
5	Capt. Sim.....	3rd Hants.....	4	2	3	9
6	Capt. Johnston.....	4th Kings.....	4	2	3	9
7	Lieut. E. Fultz.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	3	3	9
8	Sergt. L. Leadley.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	2	4	3	9
9	Pte. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	3	3	3	9
10	Lieut. Walton.....	1st Kings.....	3	2	4	9
11	Jas. Morton.....	Naval Brigade.....	2	2	4	8
12	Pte. W. K. Bennett.....	B. Rangers.....	2	4	2	8
13	Sergt. P. Taple.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	4	0	4	8
14	Pte. W. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	2	3	3	8
15	Adj. McDonald.....	10th Pictou.....	4	2	2	8

CONSOLATION—Continued.

No	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.			Total.
			1	2	3	
16	Sergt. J. Corbett.....	10th Pictou.....	2	3	3	8
17	Corpl. E. Miller.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	3	2	3	8
18	Capt. Hennessy.....	1st Colchester.....	4	2	2	8
19	Sergt. Harris.....	1st Colchester.....	2	3	3	8
20	Pte. McIntosh.....	Bel. Rangers.....	2	2	4	8
21	Pte. Ackhurst.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	3	3	8
22	Pte. Hennigar.....	4th Hants.....	3	3	2	8
23	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	3	2	3	8
24	Sergt. H. Foster.....	3rd Halifax.....	4	2	2	8
25	Gunner W. Harris.....	Halifax Mil. Art.....	0	4	4	8
26	Pte. J. Larkins.....	Halifax Rifles.....	3	2	3	8
27	Pte. R. Colburn.....	5th Cumberland.....	0	4	3	7
28	S. Ross.....	Rothsay Blues.....	3	2	2	7
29	Lieut. C. Taylor.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	4	3	7
30	Pte. H. Lynch.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	3	2	2	7
31	Lieut. Allison.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	3	2	7
32	Lieut. Tobin.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	4	0	7
33	Sergt. Holliday.....	9th Cumberland.....	2	2	3	7
34	Sergt. H. Garrett.....	3rd Kings.....	2	2	2	6
35	Lieut. Barrett.....	3rd Queens.....	3	0	3	6
36	Pte. N. Hennigar.....	8th Hants.....	2	2	2	6
37	Lieut. O. Turnbull.....	9th Pictou.....	3	0	3	6
38	Capt. Smith.....	4th Cumberland.....	0	3	3	6
39	Lieut. J. Culton.....	10th Pictou.....	2	0	4	6
40	Pte. J. G. Stenhouse.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	2	6
41	Major R. Starr.....	2nd Kings.....	2	4	0	6
42	Lieut. C. Blois.....	11th Halifax.....	2	2	2	6
43	Lieut. Lyons.....	6th Kings.....	3	3	0	6
44	Lieut. Campbell.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	3	3	0	6
45	Gunner W. Payne.....	Halifax Volunteer Arty.....	2	2	2	6
46	Pte. C. Shand.....	1st Hants.....	3	3	0	6
47	Capt. E. Harris.....	1st Hants.....	0	3	3	6
48	Major Strong.....	4th Kings.....	3	0	2	5
49	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. Mitchell.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	0	5
50	Sergt. J. Martin.....	9th Pictou.....	3	2	0	5
51	Lieut. J. Vaux.....	9th Pictou.....	3	2	0	5
52	Lieut. A. Brown.....	1st Halifax.....	2	3	0	5
53	Lieut.-Colonel Tobin.....	7th Kings.....	3	0	2	5
54	M. Goulding.....	Halifax Rifles.....	2	3	0	5
55	Sergt. Dill.....	6th Hants.....	0	3	2	5
56	Pte. R. McCollum.....	1st Colchester.....	0	2	3	5
57	Corpl. H. McPhail.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	3	2	5
58	Capt. R. Rand.....	2nd Kings.....	2	0	3	5
59	Sergt. Card.....	4th Cumberland.....	0	3	2	5
60	Pte. J. Mosher.....	8th Halifax.....	2	3	0	5
61	Capt. J. E. Cole.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	0	3	5
62	Sergt. W. Murray.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	2	3	0	5
63	Corpl. Carman.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	2	0	5
64	Pte. W. Fitzgerald.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	0	2	4
65	Corpl. T. Connors.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	0	2	4
66	Sergt. G. Church.....	6th Hants.....	0	2	2	4
67	Lieut. W. Purcer.....	9th Pictou.....	2	2	0	4
68	Sergt. G. Kingston.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	0	2	2	4
69	Lieut. Creamer.....	15th Halifax.....	4	0	0	4

CONSOLATION—Continued.

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.			Total.
			1	2	3	
70	Sergt. Dunn.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	0	2	2	4
71	Pte. Geldert.....	1st Hants.....	2	0	2	4
72	Pte. McHeffey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	2	0	2	4
73	Sergt. J. Smith.....	1st Hants.....	2	2	0	4
74	Pte. C. Tupper.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	2	2	0	4
75	Chas. Morton.....	Naval Brigade.....	3	0	0	3
76	Capt. Harrington.....	3rd Queens.....	0	0	3	3
77	Pte. J. Grant.....	Halifax Vol. Batt.....	3	0	0	3
78	T. B. Smith.....	1st Colchester.....	0	0	3	3
79	Capt. T. H. Patten.....	5th Cumberland.....	0	0	3	3
80	Lieut. McDonald.....	3rd Colchester.....	0	0	3	3
81	Sergt. Martin.....	9th Pictou.....	0	3	0	3
82	Capt. Keen.....	1st Digby.....	3	0	0	3
83	Corpl. Logan.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	3	0	0	3
84	Corpl. McHeffey.....	Shubenacadie Vols.....	0	0	3	3
85	Pte. W. Singer.....	4th Hants.....	0	0	3	3
86	Lieut. D. Harvey.....	2nd Hants.....	3	0	0	3
87	Capt. Latly.....	5th Hants.....	0	2	0	2
88	F. Ring.....	Naval Brigade.....	0	2	0	2
89	Sergt. J. A. Ward.....	2nd Kings.....	0	0	2	2
90	Pte. Christie.....	Rothsay Blues.....	0	2	0	2
91	Pte. Fogarty.....	Halifax Mil. Arty.....	2	0	0	2
92	Capt. Van Buskirk.....	12th Halifax.....	0	2	0	2
93	Pte. W. Grey.....	8th Halifax.....	0	2	0	2
94	Pte. A. Misiner.....	Dartmouth Engineers.....	0	2	0	2
95	Pte. Gray.....	1st Halifax.....	0	2	0	2
7	made.....		0	0	0	0

Comparison of Averages of 25 Highest Scores made in the first Five Competitions in 1867 and 1868.

		INCREASE	
		1867.	1868.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
1867—37·96.....			
1868—37·40.....			56
SECOND COMPETITION.			
1867—37·16.....			
1868—42·12.....			48
THIRD COMPETITION.			
1867—27·64.....			
1868—28·56.....			32
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
1867—42·20.....			
1868—42·90.....			7
FIFTH COMPETITION.			
1867—25·52.....			
1868—25·92.....			4
Increase 1868 over preceding year.....			64

Comparison of Averages of all who completed their Firing in the first Five Competitions in 1867 and 1868.

		INCREASE	
		1867.	1868.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
1867—200 Competitors.....		24·53	
1868—158 ".....		24·71	18
SECOND COMPETITION.			
1867—174 Competitors.....		26·54	
1868—203 ".....		30·49	33
THIRD COMPETITION.			
1867—186 Competitors.....		19·86	
1868—191 ".....		21·31	14
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
1867—155 Competitors.....		32·03	
1868—166 ".....		32·61	58
FIFTH COMPETITION.			
1867—220 Competitors.....		14·33	
1868—150 ".....		17·09	27
Increase 1868 over preceding year.....			84

The ammunition issued for the Sixth and following Competitions was very bad, many of the packages being quite worthless. As however, no other could be had, the match had either to be fired with that, or terminate prematurely. The Council decided to complete the firing and make mention of the fact.

at Five

INCREASE.
67. 1868

56

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

.... 6-4

he first

INCREASE
67. 1868

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

4-8

, many of
match had
complete the

ANNUAL PRIZE MATCHES

OF

6-4

COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS

IN CONNECTION WITH THE

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PRIZE
OF

HALIFAX COUNTY

Held at Bedford Range, on

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
1st. Halifax County Rifle Association } Silver Medal and \$20. }	\$45.00	Merson	Pte. H. V. B.
2nd J. C. More, Esq., Revolver, and by the Association \$10. }	40.40	Dunne.	Gunner Nav. B.
3rd J. Cornelius, Gentleman's Fur- nished Dressing Case and \$10 }	30.00	Conroy	Lieut. H. V. B.
4th E. W. Chipman, Esq., Infantry Sword, and by Assoc'n \$8. }	10.00	Geo. Piers.	Captain H. V. B.
5th. Money Prize.	6.00	McCulloch.	Pte. H. V. B.
6th. Ditto.	4.00	Sanford.	Sergt. V. A.
7th. Ditto.	4.00	Creighton.	Lieut.-Col. M. A.
8th. Ditto.	4.00	Payne.	Gunner V. A.
9th. Ditto.	4.00	Shepherd.	Sergt. H. V. B.
10th. Ditto.	3.00	Tobin.	Corporal H. V. B.
11th. Ditto.	3.00	Goreham.	Corporal H. V. B.
12th. Ditto.	3.00	Mitchell.	Sergt. H. V. B.
13th. Ditto.	3.00	Foster.	Sergt. 3rd Halifax.
SECOND COMPETITION.			
The Halifax Rifle Association Gold } Medal and \$20. }	80.00	G. Piers.	Capt. H. V. B.
2nd F. C. Elliot, Time Piece, and by the Association \$10. }	60.00	Conroy.	Lieut. H. V. B.
3rd J. Baldwin, Piece of Plate, and by Association \$8. }	28.00	Graham.	Lieut. V. A.
4th. Ald. Starr, pair of Forbes' Patent Skates, and by Assoc'n \$8. }	13.00	Shand.	Captain M. A.
5th. Company Officers' Sword and \$6.	10.00	Harrington.	Lieut. H. V. B.
6th. Money Prize.	5.00	Creighton.	Lieut.-Col. M. A.
7th. Ditto.	5.00	Harris.	Gunner M. A.
8th. Ditto.	5.00	Walsh.	Sergt. H. V. B.
9th. Ditto.	4.00	Carver.	Pte. H. V. B.

MEETI
THE
RIFLE
MondayThe M
of t
twic
cons
petit
the
qualThe M
of t
twic
cons
petit
the
qual

13

MEETING

THE

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Monday, August 3rd, 1868.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WINNERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
				Marks.			
The Medal to be the property of the party winning it twice, but not necessarily consecutively. Any Competitor not scoring 10 at the first range to be disqualified	200 & 300	10	129	(31)	40	21.95	Enfield.
				34			
				31			
				31			
				31			
				31			
				31			
				30			
				30			
				30			
The Medal to be the property of the party winning it twice, but not necessarily consecutively. Any Competitor not scoring 8 at the first range, to be disqualified	300, 500 & 600	15	120	(47)	60	19.46	Enfield.
				44			
				41			
				39			
				38			
				37			
				37			
				37			

HALIFAX COUNTY

ASSOC

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
THIRD COMPETITION.			
Prize presented by Lieut.-Col. J. B. Oxley, Silver Cup and \$15...	\$50.00	Campbell	Sergt. H. V. B.
2nd. J. A. Keeling, Sewing Machine, and by Association \$10...	30.00	Hayden	Captain H. V. B.
3rd. Company Officers' Sword and \$10.	15.00	Power	Pte. H. V. B.
4th. Money Prize.	6.00	Murphy	Gunner M. A.
5th. Ditto.	5.00	Stenhouse	Pte. H. V. B.
6th. Ditto.	4.00	Graham	Lieut. V. A.
7th. Ditto.	4.00	Hickey	Pte. H. V. B.
8th. Ditto.	4.00	Shand	Captain M. A.
9th. Ditto.	3.00	Sanford	Sergt. V. A.
10th. Ditto.	3.00	Harrington	Lieut. H. V. B.
11th. Ditto.	3.00	Carver	Pte. H. V. B.
12th. Ditto.	3.00	Adams	Gunner M. A.
13th. Ditto.	3.00	Tupper	Pte. H. V. B.
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
1st. Ladies' Purse.	30.00	Walsh	Sergt. H. V. B.
2nd Presented by Henry Hesslein, Esq., a Field Glass, and by the Association \$8.	28.00	Sanford	Sergt. V. A.
3rd. Money Prize.	8.00	Conroy	Lieut. H. V. B.
4th. Ditto.	8.00	Hayden	Capt. H. V. B.
5th. Ditto.	5.00	G. Piers	Capt. H. V. B.
6th. Ditto.	5.00	Creighton	Lieut.-Col. M. A.
7th. Ditto.	5.00	Hickey	Pte. H. V. B.
8th. Ditto.	5.00	Payne	Gunner V. A.
9th. Ditto.	4.00	Egan	Pte. H. V. B.
10th. Ditto.	4.00	Campbell	Sergt. H. V. B.
11th. Ditto.	4.00	Shepherd	Sergt. H. V. B.
12th. Ditto.	3.00	Shan	Capt. M. A.
13th. Ditto.	3.00	Davis	Sergt. H. V. B.

Ter

Any C
6 a
disAny
10
dis

ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

DUNTY

Corps.

V. B.

V. B.

B.

A.

B.

A.

B.

A.

V. B.

B.

A.

H.

V. B.

A.

V. B.

V. B.

V. B.

I. M. A.

B.

V. A.

V. B.

V. B.

A.

V. B.

Terms of Competition.

Ranges.

 Total number
of Rounds.

 Total number
of Competitors.

 WIN-
NERS'
SCORE.
Marks.

 Highest possible
Score in Marks.

 Average of
aggregate Marks
per Man.

 Description
of
Rifle used by
Winner.

Yards.

 Any Competitor not scoring
6 at the first range, to be
disqualified

400 & 500

6

106

 (20)
20
20
19
19
19
19
19
19
18
18
18
(18)

24

10.20

Enfield.

 Any Competitor not scoring
10 at the first range, to be
disqualified

400 & 500

10

119

 (36)
31
30
30
30
29
28
28
26
26
26
(25)

40

13.58

Enfield.

HALIFAX COUNTY

ASSOCIATION

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIFTH COMPETITION.— <i>Consolation.</i>			
1st. Presented by Lt.-Col. Sawyer.....	\$20.00	Rose	Gunner Nav. B.....
2nd Company Officers' Sword and \$10.	15.00	Creamer	Capt. H. M.
3rd. Money Prize.....	5.00	Publicover	Pte. H. V. B.....
4th. Ditto.	4.00	Sutherland.....	Capt. M. A.
5th. Ditto.	4.00	Ward	Pte. 8th Halifax....
6th. Ditto.	3.00	Cogswell	Capt. M. A.
7th. Ditto.	3.00	Scott	Pte. H. V. B.....
8th. Ditto.	3.00	Thompson	Capt. M. A.
9th. Ditto.	3.00	Mosher	Pte. 8th Halifax....
10th. Ditto.	3.00	Trenaman	Sergt. M. A.
11th. Ditto.	3.00	Larkin.....	Pte. H. V. B.....
ADDITIONAL PRIZES.			
1st. Presented by His Worship the Mayor.....	25.00	Piers	Capt. H. V. B.....
2nd. Presented by H. Peters, Esq....	15.00	Conroy	Lieut. H. V. B.....
3rd. Silver Watch, presented by W. H. Newman, Esq.....	20.00	Carver.....	Pte. H. V. B.....
4th. Presented by C. L. Brigham....	10.00	Taple	Pte. H. V. B.....
5th. Presented by G. Blacklock, Esq.	10.00	Piers	Capt. H. V. B.....

REMARKS.—Hythe targets and scoring, throughout.

COUNTY

nd Corps.

Capt. 3rd Bde. H. M. A.,

Secretary.

SECOND ANNUAL
OF

KING'S COUNTY

Held at Kentville, on Wednesday and

TARGETS.

Army Regulation.

PRIZE
THE
RIFLE
Thursda

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
1st. Company Officers' Sword and \$8.	\$13.00	N. J. Lyons. . . .	Capt. 6th Regt. . . .
2nd. Money Prize.	6.00	W. C. Moore. . . .	Capt. 7th Regt. . . .
3rd. Ditto.	4.00	James Morton. . . .	Pte. 6th Regt. . . .
4th. Ditto.	3.00	J. S. Woodworth. . . .	Pte. Bellona Rangers
5th. Ditto.	2.00	L. J. Harris. . . .	Pte. 2nd Regt. . . .
6th. Ditto.	1.00	C. W. Illsley. . . .	Pte. 3rd Regt. . . .
7th. Ditto.	1.00	H. Garrett. . . .	Sergt. 3rd Regt. . . .
8th. Ditto.	1.00	J. Moran. . . .	Sergt. 4th Regt. . . .
9th. Ditto.	1.00	R. Webster. . . .	Lieut. 6th Regt. . . .
10th. Ditto.	1.00	C. W. Hamilton. . . .	Ast. Surg. 1st Regt.
11th. Ditto.	1.00	Henry Shaw. . . .	Lieut. B. R. . . .
12th. Ditto.	1.00	J. J. Hale. . . .	Sergt. 3rd Regt. . . .
13th. Ditto.	1.00	J. B. Chute. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
14th. Ditto.	1.00	C. E. Ells. . . .	Pte. 1st Regt. . . .
15th. Ditto.	1.00	Wm. Hardwick. . . .	Sgt.-Mjr. 4th Regt.
16th. Ditto.	1.00	C. J. Tobin. . . .	Lt.-Col. 7th Regt. . . .
17th. Ditto.	1.00	B. Smith. . . .	Capt. 3rd Regt. . . .
18th. Ditto.	1.00	W. A. Skinner. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
19th. Ditto.	1.00	G. W. Beales. . . .	Pte. 3rd Regt. . . .
20th. Ditto.	1.00	W. K. Bennett. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
SECOND COMPETITION.			
1st. Enfield Rifle, presented by Mjr. } Strong, and by Assoc'n \$8. . . . }	23.00	J. E. Starr. . . .	Capt. 3rd Regt. . . .
2nd. Money Prize.	8.00	C. J. Tobin. . . .	Lt.-Col. 7th Regt. . . .
3rd. Ditto.	7.00	C. W. Hamilton. . . .	Asst. Surg. 1st Regt.
4th. Ditto.	5.00	S. E. Harris. . . .	Capt. 1st Regt. . . .
5th. Ditto.	4.00	A. Wood. . . .	Sergt. 7th Regt. . . .
6th. Ditto.	2.50	W. E. Harris. . . .	Capt. 1st Regt. . . .
7th. Ditto.	1.50	Henry Shaw. . . .	Lieut. B. R. . . .
8th. Ditto.	1.00	J. W. Harris. . . .	Capt. 8th Regt. . . .
9th. Ditto.	1.00	R. Farnham. . . .	Capt. 2nd Regt. . . .
10th. Ditto.	1.00	A. Harris. . . .	Capt. 2nd Regt. . . .
11th. Ditto.	1.00	J. S. Woodworth. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
12th. Ditto.	1.00	W. K. Bennett. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
13th. Ditto.	1.00	W. A. Skinner. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
14th. Ditto.	1.00	J. Moran. . . .	Sergt. 4th Regt. . . .
15th. Ditto.	1.00	W. Harkwick. . . .	Sgt.-Mjr. 4th Regt.
16th. Ditto.	1.00	John Strong. . . .	Major 4th Regt. . . .
17th. Ditto.	1.00	M. Fisher. . . .	Lieut. B. R. . . .
18th. Ditto.	1.00	W. H. Belcher. . . .	Major 1st Regt. . . .
19th. Ditto.	1.00	C. W. Illsley. . . .	Pte. 3rd Regt. . . .
20th. Ditto.	1.00	S. Belcher. . . .	Lieut. 1st Regt. . . .
21st. Ditto.	1.00	E. L. Fielding. . . .	Sergt. 3rd Regt. . . .
22nd. Ditto.	1.00	M. W. Rand. . . .	Sergt. 1st Regt. . . .
23rd. Ditto.	1.00	W. Frederick. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .
24th. Ditto.	1.00	J. B. Chute. . . .	Pte. B. R. . . .

Ter

Any C
10 a
disqAny
8 a
dis

PRIZE MEETING

 THE
RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Thursday, 16 and 17 September, 1868.

 NUAL
OF
COUNTY
day and

Corps.

 Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
h Rangers
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
1st Regt.
R....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
4th Regt.
th Regt...
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....

 Regt....
th Regt...
g. 1st Rgt.
Regt....
h Regt....
Regt....
R....
Regt....
d Regt....
d Regt....
R....
R....
R....
h Regt....
4th Regt.
h Regt....
R....
st Regt....
Regt....
st Regt....
rd Regt....
st Regt....
R....
R....

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN- NERS, SCORE. Marks.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yards.						
Any Competitor not scoring 10 at the first Range to be disqualified	400 & 500	10	86	31	40	22.81	Enfield.
				31			
				31			
				30			
				30			
				29			
				29			
				28			
				28			
				27			
				27			
				27			
				27			
				26			
Any Competitor not scoring 8 at the first range, to be disqualified	300, 500 & 600.	15	69	38	60	24.92	Enfield.
				37			
				36			
				36			
				35			
				35			
				35			
				35			
				34			
				34			
				33			
				33			
				32			
				32			
				31			
				31			
				30			
				30			
				30			
				30			
				30			
				29			
				28			

KING'S COUNTY RIFLE

ASSOCIATION

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
THIRD COMPETITION.			
1st. K. C. R. A. Silver Medal.....	\$10.00	Wm. Hardwicke.	Sergt.-Mjr. 4th Rgt.
2nd. Company Sword and \$10.....	15.00	Wm. Hardwicke.	" "
3rd. Money Prize	8.00	E. L. Fielding...	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
4th. Ditto.	6.00	W. H. Belcher...	Major 1st Regt....
5th. Ditto.	5.00	B. Smith.....	Capt. 3rd Regt....
6th. Ditto.	4.00	M. Fisher	Lieut. B. R.....
7th. Ditto.	3.00	J. S. Woodworth.	Pte. B. R.....
8th. Ditto.	2.00	G. Brown.....	Pte. 4th Rgt.....
9th. Ditto.	2.00	S. Belcher.....	Lieut 1st Regt....
10th. Ditto.	2.00	W. A. Skinner...	Pte. B. R.....
11th. Ditto.	2.00	H. Garrett.....	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
12th. Ditto.	2.00	C. W. Hilsley....	Pte. 3rd Regt....
13th. Ditto.	2.00	G. W. Sandford.	Pte. Bel. Ran
14th. Ditto.	1.00	W. Parker.....	" "
15th. Ditto.	1.00	J. B. Chute.....	" "
16th. Ditto.	1.00	J. Patten.....	" "
17th. Ditto.	1.00	A. J. Lyons.....	Capt. 6th Regt....
18th. Ditto.	1.00	J. A. Ward.....	Sergt. 2nd Regt....
19th. Ditto.	1.00	G. W. Beales....	Pte. 3rd Regt....
20th. Ditto.	1.00	W. K. Bennett...	Pte. B. R.....
21st. Company Sword, presented by } Gr.-Mr. Sgt. C. F. Eaton..... }	5.00	John E. Starr...	Capt. & Ajt. 3d Rgt.

Any C
8 at
disq
Cour
Med
mak
gate
Com

RIFLE

ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN- NERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
				Marks.			
	Yards.						
r. 4th Rgt.				91			
1st Rgt.				32			
2nd Rgt.				30			
3rd Rgt.				30			
4th Rgt.				28			
5th Rgt.				28			
6th Rgt.				28			
7th Rgt.				28			
8th Rgt.				28			
9th Rgt.				28			
10th Rgt.				27			
11th Rgt.				27			
12th Rgt.				26			
13th Rgt.				26			
14th Rgt.				26			
15th Rgt.				25			
16th Rgt.				25			
17th Rgt.				24			
18th Rgt.				24			
19th Rgt.				24			
20th Rgt.				24			
21st Rgt.				23			
22nd Rgt.				30			
Ajt. 3d Rgt.							
Any Competitor not scoring 8 at the first Range, to be disqualified, and the Kings County Rifle Association Medal to the Competitor making the highest aggregate Score in the three Competitions							
	400 and 500	10	78	27	40	20.19	Enfield.

KING'S COUNTY RIFLE

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
1st. Company Sword and \$7.....	\$12.00	A. Steadman....	Pte. B. R.....
2nd. Money Prize.....	5.00	S. C. Starr.....	Capt. 1st. Regt....
3rd. Ditto.....	3.00	Chas. Bennett....	Pte. 3rd Regt.....
4th. Ditto.....	2.00	Thos. Kelly.....	Pte 4th Regt.....
5th. Ditto.....	1.50	W. H. Lydiard....	Major 7th Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	1.50	J. Starr.....	Sergt. 1st Regt....
7th. Ditto.....	1.50	Harris Shaw....	Pte. B. R.....
8th. Ditto.....	1.50	R. M. Rand.....	Capt. 2nd Regt....
9th. Ditto.....	1.00	R. W. Starr.....	Major 2nd Regt....
10th. Ditto.....	1.00	J. Walton.....	Sergt. 7th Regt....
11th. Ditto.....	1.00	M. Rainsforth....	Pte. B. R.....
12th. Ditto.....	1.00	J. B. Gilliatt....	Pte. 1st. Regt.....
13th. Ditto.....	1.00	J. Bishop.....	Sergt. 1st Regt....
14th. Ditto.....	1.00	C. Sandford.....	Pte. B. R.....
15th. Ditto.....	1.00	R. Pineo.....	Pte. 6th Regt.....
16th. Ditto.....	1.00	N. McDonald.....	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
17th. Ditto.....	1.00	S. N. Schofield....	Sergt. 2nd Regt....
18th. Ditto.....	1.00	J. A. Woodworth..	Lieut. 8th Regt....
19th. Ditto.....	1.00	M. Sheffield.....	B. R.....
20th. Ditto.....	1.00	F. J. Bowles.....	Sergt. 6th Regt....
21st. Ditto.....	1.00	J. R. Rockwell....	Major 3rd Regt....
FIFTH COMPETITION.			
T. W. Harris, Esq., Q.C. and D. R. Eaton Esq., each presented \$5.00.			
1st. Harris and Eaton's Prize.....	6.00	E. J. Fielding....	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
2nd. " ".....	4.00	G. Brown.....	Pte. 4th Regt.....

R. W. STARR,

Major 2nd King's Regt.,

Secretary.

ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN- NERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
				Marks.			
R. 1st. Regt. 1st. Regt. 1st. Regt. 4th Regt. 1st. Regt. R. 2nd Regt. 2nd Regt. 7th Regt. R. 1st. Regt. 1st. Regt. R. h Regt. 3rd Regt. 2nd Regt. 8th Regt. 6th Regt. 3rd Regt.	Yards.			{ 12 } 10 10 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	12	5.24	Enfield.
} Winners of Prizes in former } } Competitions excluded ... }	400	3	81				
} Divided into two prizes of \$6 } } and \$4 each. }	400	3	110	{ 11 } 11	12	5.57	{ Ties shot off } { Fielding } { Winner. }

L. DEV. CHIPMAN,

Lt.-Col. 3rd King's Regt.,

President.

s Regt.,

Secretary.

SECOND ANNUAL

OF

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

TARGETS.

Army Regulation.

*Held at River Philip, on Thursday and*PRIZE
THE
RIFLE
Friday,

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
1st. Enfield Breech Loader Rifle.....	£ s. d. 6 10 0	T. Smith.....	Capt. 5th Regt.....
2nd. Money Prize.....	1 10 0	David Steele....	Capt. 3rd Regt.....
3rd. Company Officers' Sword.....	1 10 0	George Forrest..	Capt. 1st Regt.....
4th. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	John Gilroy....	Capt. 5th Regt.....
5th. Ditto.....	1 0 0	W. C. Phillips..	Lieut. 5th Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	D. H. Lodge....	Pte. 8th Rsgt.....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Martin Black...	Qr.-Mr. Sgt. 1st Rgt.
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	John Hudson...	Pte. 5th Regt.....
9th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Angus McLellan.	Qr.-Mr. 9th Regt...
SECOND COMPETITION.			
1st. Electro Silver Plated Epergne, by } Ladies, and Cash }	16 10 0	George Forrest..	Capt. 1st Regt.....
2nd. Money Prize.....	1 10 0	J. R. Hyatt....	Pte. 5th Regt.....
3rd. Company Officers' Sword.....	1 10 0	Fleming Brown..	Sergt. 8th Regt....
4th. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	John Cooper....	Capt. 3rd Regt.....
5th. Ditto.....	1 0 0	David Steele..	Capt. 3rd Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	T. Smith.....	Capt. 5th Regt.....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	R. A. Smith....	Major 2nd Regt....
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	John Hudson...	Pte. 5th Regt.....
9th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	D. H. Lodge....	Pte. 8th Regt.....
10th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	W. Brown.....	Sergt. 8th Regt....
THIRD COMPETITION.			
1st. Electro Silver Plated Tea Service.	6 10 0	Asa Fillmore...	Pte. 5th Regt.....
2nd. Money Prize.....	1 10 0	T. Smith.....	Capt. 5th Regt.....
3rd. Company Officers' Sword.....	1 10 0	Martin Black...	Qr.-Mr. Sgt. 1 Regt.
4th. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	G. E. Church....	Capt. 1st Regt.....
5th. Ditto.....	1 0 0	J. R. Hyatt.....	Pte. 5th Regt.....
6th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	John Cooper....	Capt. 3rd Regt.....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	J. Harrison.....	Pte. 8th Regt.....
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Angus McLellan.	Qr.-Mr. 9th Regt...
9th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Chas. Donkin...	Sergt. 5th Regt....

Te

Any C
6 at
disqTo be
twi
pet
firs
fiedAny
6
dis

PRIZE MEETING

THE

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Friday, October 1st and 2nd, 1868.

 ANNUAL
OF
COUNTY
sday and

d Corps.

 Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
sgt.....
gt. 1st Rgt.
Regt.....
th Regt...

 Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....

 Regt.....
Regt.....
gt. 1 Regt.
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
Regt.....
th Regt...
Regt.....

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN-NEERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yards.			Marks.			
Any Competitor not scoring 6 at the first range, to be disqualified	300 & 500	10	43	{ 29 28 27 25 25 24 24 24 23 }	40	18	Long Enfield 3 groove.
To be the property of person twice winning. Any Competitor not scoring 8 at the first range, to be disqualified	200, 300 & 400.	15	50	{ 49 46 45 45 44 44 43 43 40 40 }	60	33.8	Do.
Any Competitor not scoring 6 at the first range, to be disqualified	400 & 600	10	47	{ 30 28 26 25 25 25 24 24 24 }	40	17.1	Do.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
	£ s. d.		
1st. Silver Watch.....	3 0 0	T. Smith.....	Capt. 5th Regt....
2nd. Company Officers' Sword.....	1 10 0	Chas. Donkin....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
3rd. Do. Do.	1 10 0	Asa Fillimore...	Pte. 5th Regt.....
4th. Do. Do.	1 10 0	R. A. Christie...	Major 2nd Regt....
5th. Money Prize.....	0 10 0	J. B. Woodland..	Lieut. 5th Regt....
6th. Ditto.	0 10 0	Aaron Church...	Capt. 1st Regt.....
7th. Ditto.	0 10 0	G. E. Church....	Capt. 1st Regt.....
8th. Ditto.	0 5 0	Abraham Latta..	Capt. 2nd Regt....
9th. Ditto.	0 5 0	David Steel.....	Capt 3rd Regt.....
10th. Ditto.	0 5 0	Wm. Colburn....	Pte. 5th Regt.....
11th. Ditto.	0 5 0	F. Brown.....	Sergt. 8th Regt....
FIFTH COMPETITION.			
1st. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	J. C. Black.....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
2nd. Ditto.	1 0 0	Rich. Colburn...	Pte. 5th Regt.....
3rd. Ditto.	0 15 0	W. H. Trueman..	Lieut. 1st Regt....
4th. Ditto.	0 10 0	J. M. Angus....	Major 10th Regt...
5th. Ditto.	0 10 0	Elias King.....	Captain 3rd Regt..

ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

COUNTY	Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WINNERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
and Corps.		Yards.			Marks.			
5th Regt....	No disqualification	300 & 500	10	53	(30)	40	17.2	Long Enfield 3 groove.
5th Regt....					30			
h Regt.....					28			
2nd Regt....					28			
5th Regt....					28			
1st Regt....					26			
1st Regt....					26			
2nd Regt....					25			
3rd Regt....					25			
h Regt.....					24			
8th Regt....					(23)			
5th Regt....	Open only to those who have not won a prize during the meeting	200	5	32	(16)	20	11.3	Do.
h Regt.....					16			
1st Regt....					{ 15 }			
10th Regt...					14			
in 3rd Regt..					(14)			

J. ALBERT BLACK,

Capt. 1st Cumberland Regt.,

Secretary.

SECOND PRIZE

OF

PICTOU COUNTY

Held at Albion Mines, on

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
Silver Cup, Sword and \$5.....	\$130.00	Albert Fraser...	Capt. 5th Regt....
Sword and \$5.....	10.00	Robert Walker...	Lieut. 5th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	Joseph Vaux....	Sergt. 9th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	John Greener....	Lieut. 9th Regt....
Money prize.....	3.00	T. Blenkinsop...	Capt. 9th Regt....
SECOND COMPETITION.			
Challenge Medal and \$6.....	26.00	James Corbett...	Sergt. 10th Regt...
Sword and \$4.....	9.00	Don. Fraser....	Capt. 6th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	Joseph Vaux....	Sergt. 9th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	Joseph Fraser...	Sergt. 5th Regt....
Money prize.....	4.00	R. McGregor....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
THIRD COMPETITION.			
Silver Medal.....	15.00	Albert Fraser...	Capt. 5th Regt....
Money prize.....	6.00	H. McGregor....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
Ditto.....	5.00	O. Turnbull....	Lieut. 9th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	Don. Fraser....	Capt. 6th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	J. Vaux.....	Sergt. 9th Regt....
Money prize.....	3.00	Thos. Doran....	Capt. 10th Regt...
FOURTH COMPETITION.			
Sword and \$8.....	13.00	John Greener....	Lieut. 9th Regt....
Money prize.....	8.00	M. McLeod....	Capt. 5th Regt....
Ditto.....	6.00	Albert Fraser...	Capt. 5th Regt....
Sword.....	5.00	J. W. Fraser....	Capt. 5th Regt....
Money Prize.....	3.00	Don. Fraser....	Capt. 6th Regt....
Ditto.....	2.00	H. McLeod....	Capt. 4th Regt....
Opera Glass.....	20.00	Albert Fraser...	Capt. 5th Regt....

MEET
THE

RIFLE

Thursday

Term

Compe
200 a
200 8Not ma
disquNot ma
disquOpen t
Assn

PRIZE
OF
COUNTY
Fines, on

MEETING

THE

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Thursday, 23rd of July, 1868.

d Corps.

Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....

h Regt...
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....

Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
h Regt...

Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....
Regt....

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN- NERS' SCORE. Marks.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggreg'te Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yards.						
Competitors not making 5 at 200 and ten points in all, at 200 & 400 yds disqualified.	200, 400 & 600.	9	24	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 23 \\ 22 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 19 \end{array} \right\}$	36	21	Regulation.
Not making 8 points at 300, disqualified	300, 500 & 600.	15	19	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 36 \\ 31 \\ 31 \\ 27 \\ 27 \end{array} \right\}$	60	30½	Regulation.
Not making 8 points at 300, disqualified	500 & 300	10	18	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 30 \\ 28 \\ 28 \\ 25 \\ 24 \\ 22 \end{array} \right\}$	40	26	Regulation.
Open to all members of the Association	200 & 400	10	51	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 32 \\ 31 \\ 30 \\ 30 \\ 30 \\ 29 \end{array} \right\}$	40	30	Regulation.
			53	103			Highest score.

GEORGE G. CARRITT,

Secretary and Treasurer,

P. C. R. A.

TARGETS.
Army Regulation.

PRIZE
OF
HANTS COUNTY

Held at Bedford, on Tuesday and

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
FIRST COMPETITION.			
	£ s. d.		
1st. Prize—Asso. Gold Medal & £1 10s.	7 10 0	David Dill.....	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
2nd. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	A. Waugh.....	Sergt. 4th Regt....
3rd. Ditto.....	1 0 0	C. F. Connel....	Sergt. 1st Regt....
4th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	Edw. Manning..	Lieut. 2nd Regt....
5th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Wm. Burton....	Sergt. 4th Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	John Herbin....	Sergt. 1st Regt....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Daniel Singer..	Capt. 4th Regt....
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	F. P. McHefsey..	Pte. Shub. Vols....
9th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	J. L. Barnhill..	Lieut. 5th Regt....
10th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. C. Shand....	Pte. 1st Regt.....
11th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	W. M. Nelson....	Pte. 5th Regt.....
12th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. W. Harvie....	Colonel 6th Regt...
13th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. Thomson....	Capt. 5th Regt....
14th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	D. Wickwire....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
SECOND COMPETITION.			
Ladies' Prize—Silver Cup—and £1 10s.	25 0 0	Jas. Bennet....	Sergt. S. V.....
2nd. Money Prize.....	1 5 0	John Sim.....	Capt. 3rd Regt....
3rd. Ditto.....	1 5 0	John Herbin....	Sergt. 1st Regt....
4th. Ditto.....	1 5 0	Wm. Withrow..	Capt. 3rd Regt....
5th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	Jas. McKenzie..	Pte. S. V.....
6th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	J. L. Barnhill..	Lieut. 5th Regt....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	J. W. Harvie....	Colonel 6th Regt...
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Jas. Thomson....	Capt. 5th Regt....
9th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	E. Burgess....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
10th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	H. Logan.....	Sergt. 5th Regt....
11th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. Kenty.....	Capt. 5th Regt....
12th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	Daniel Singer..	Capt. 4th Regt....
13th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	W. M. Nelson....	Pte. 5th Regt....
14th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. Smith.....	Sergt. 1st Regt....

MEETI
THE
RIFLE
Wednes

The l
of
bu
cu
be

The
m
fr
su
n
an
th
bu
cu

PRIZE
OF
COUNTY
esday and

MEETING

THE

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Wednesday, 7th and 8th July, 1868.

and Corps.

d Regt....
h Regt....
t Regt....
d Regt....
h Regt....
t Regt....
h Regt....
b. Vols....
h Regt....
Regt.....
Regt.....
6th Regt...
h Regt....
h Regt....

V.....
d Regt....
st Regt....
d Regt....
V.....
th Regt....
6th Regt...
h Regt....
th Regt....
th Regt....
th Regt....
th Regt....
Regt.....
st Regt....

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WIN- NERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yards.			Marks.			
The Medal to be the property of parties winning it twice, but not necessarily consecutively. Open to all members eligible to compete.	200, 300 & 500.	15	75	48	60	28.43	Enfield.
				47			
				45			
				43			
				41			
				41			
				40			
				40			
				38			
				37			
				37			
				37			
The Ladies' Prize—open to members of the Association from Regiments which have subscribed towards the prize not less than five dollars, and to be the property of the party winning it twice, but not necessarily consecutively.	200, 400 & 600.	15	76	44	60	28.39	Enfield.
				40			
				40			
				40			
				40			
				40			
				38			
				38			
				38			
				37			
				36			
				36			

HANTS COUNTY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Names.	Rank and Corps.
THIRD COMPETITION.			
	£ s. d.		
1st. The Kirkwood Medal and £1 10s.	7 10 0	Thomas White...	Pte. 8th Regt....
2nd. Money prize.....	1 10 0	Joshua Smith...	Sergt. 1st Regt....
3rd. Ditto.....	1 5 0	S. McC. Smith...	Capt. 4th Regt....
4th. Ditto.....	1 0 0	C. F. Connell...	Sergt. 1st Regt....
5th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	J. L. Barnhill...	Lieut. 5th Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	G. J. Mosher...	Captain 4th Regt....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	James Bennet...	Sergt. S. V.....
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	W. Singer.....	Sergt. 4th Regt....
9th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	G. Mosher.....	Lieut. 6th Regt....
10th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	John Herbin...	Sergt. 1st Regt....
11th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	Wm. Burton...	Sergt. 4th Regt....
12th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	— Curry.....	Major 2nd Regt....
13th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	E. Burgess.....	Lieut. 7th Regt....
14th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. Hennigar...	Sergt. 5th Regt....
15th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	George Smith...	Capt. 6th Regt....
CONSOLATION PRIZES.			
1st. Money prize.....	1 10 0	Dav. Wickwire...	Sergt. 5th Regt....
2nd. Ditto.....	1 5 0	J. L. Barnhill...	Lieut. 5th Regt....
3rd. Ditto.....	1 0 0	Wm. Burton...	Sorgt. 4th Regt....
4th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	J. L. Kenty...	Capt. 5th Regt....
5th. Ditto.....	0 15 0	Wm. Withrow...	Capt. 3rd Regt....
6th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	Wm. Nelson...	Pte. 5th Regt....
7th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	G. J. Mosher...	Capt. 6th Regt....
8th. Ditto.....	0 10 0	J. E. Cole.....	Capt. 8th Regt....
9th. Ditto.....	0 7 6	G. B. Vaughan...	Capt. 7th Regt....
10th. Ditto.....	0 7 6	J. W. Smith...	Capt. 6th Regt....
11th. Ditto.....	0 7 6	Jas. McKenzie...	Pte. S. V.....
12th. Ditto.....	0 7 6	J. P. McHeffey...	Pte S.. V.....
13th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	J. B. Card.....	Sergt. 3rd Regt....
14th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	Israel Sanford...	Capt. 3rd Regt....
15th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	S. Putnam.....	Capt. 4th Regt....
16th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	H. Logan.....	Capt. S. V.....
17th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	W. Wardrope...	Lieut. 5th Regt....
18th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	S. Dimock.....	Pte. 6th Regt....
19th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	— Currie.....	Major 2nd Regt....
20th. Ditto.....	0 5 0	Wa Harvie.....	Lieut. 6th Regt....
21st. Ditto.....	0 5 0	George Mosher...	Lieut. 6th Regt....

COUNTY

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total number of Rounds.	Total number of Competitors.	WINNERS' SCORE.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate Marks per Man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.	
	Yards.			Marks.				
1st Regt. 2d Regt. 3d Regt. 4th Regt. 5th Regt. 6th Regt. 7th Regt. 8th Regt. 9th Regt. 10th Regt. 11th Regt. 12th Regt. 13th Regt. 14th Regt. 15th Regt. 16th Regt. 17th Regt. 18th Regt. 19th Regt. 20th Regt. 21st Regt. 22d Regt. 23d Regt. 24th Regt. 25th Regt. 26th Regt. 27th Regt. 28th Regt. 29th Regt. 30th Regt. 31st Regt. 32d Regt. 33d Regt. 34th Regt. 35th Regt. 36th Regt. 37th Regt. 38th Regt. 39th Regt. 40th Regt. 41st Regt. 42d Regt. 43d Regt. 44th Regt. 45th Regt. 46th Regt. 47th Regt. 48th Regt. 49th Regt. 50th Regt. 51st Regt. 52d Regt. 53d Regt. 54th Regt. 55th Regt. 56th Regt. 57th Regt. 58th Regt. 59th Regt. 60th Regt. 61st Regt. 62d Regt. 63d Regt. 64th Regt. 65th Regt. 66th Regt. 67th Regt. 68th Regt. 69th Regt. 70th Regt. 71st Regt. 72d Regt. 73d Regt. 74th Regt. 75th Regt. 76th Regt. 77th Regt. 78th Regt. 79th Regt. 80th Regt. 81st Regt. 82d Regt. 83d Regt. 84th Regt. 85th Regt. 86th Regt. 87th Regt. 88th Regt. 89th Regt. 90th Regt. 91st Regt. 92d Regt. 93d Regt. 94th Regt. 95th Regt. 96th Regt. 97th Regt. 98th Regt. 99th Regt. 100th Regt.	Open to all members of the Association eligible to compete	200 & 600	10	75	{ 29 28 28 26 26 26 25 24 24 24 23 23 22 22 }	40	17.4	Enfield
1st Regt. 2d Regt. 3d Regt. 4th Regt. 5th Regt. 6th Regt. 7th Regt. 8th Regt. 9th Regt. 10th Regt. 11th Regt. 12th Regt. 13th Regt. 14th Regt. 15th Regt. 16th Regt. 17th Regt. 18th Regt. 19th Regt. 20th Regt. 21st Regt. 22d Regt. 23d Regt. 24th Regt. 25th Regt. 26th Regt. 27th Regt. 28th Regt. 29th Regt. 30th Regt. 31st Regt. 32d Regt. 33d Regt. 34th Regt. 35th Regt. 36th Regt. 37th Regt. 38th Regt. 39th Regt. 40th Regt. 41st Regt. 42d Regt. 43d Regt. 44th Regt. 45th Regt. 46th Regt. 47th Regt. 48th Regt. 49th Regt. 50th Regt. 51st Regt. 52d Regt. 53d Regt. 54th Regt. 55th Regt. 56th Regt. 57th Regt. 58th Regt. 59th Regt. 60th Regt. 61st Regt. 62d Regt. 63d Regt. 64th Regt. 65th Regt. 66th Regt. 67th Regt. 68th Regt. 69th Regt. 70th Regt. 71st Regt. 72d Regt. 73d Regt. 74th Regt. 75th Regt. 76th Regt. 77th Regt. 78th Regt. 79th Regt. 80th Regt. 81st Regt. 82d Regt. 83d Regt. 84th Regt. 85th Regt. 86th Regt. 87th Regt. 88th Regt. 89th Regt. 90th Regt. 91st Regt. 92d Regt. 93d Regt. 94th Regt. 95th Regt. 96th Regt. 97th Regt. 98th Regt. 99th Regt. 100th Regt.	Open to all eligible members, except winners of the first, second, and third prizes in previous competitions....	200, 300 and 500	15	60	{ 50 48 48 47 45 45 44 43 42 41 39 39 39 38 38 38 38 37 37 36 }	60	30.60	Enfield.

J. B. FLOWERS,

Secretary.

COLCHESTER COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The Annual Shooting Match of the Association, was held on the range near the Truro Station, on the 11th July, 1868.

Forty-eight names of Competitors were entered on the Squad Books.

There were three Competitions as follows :—

First Competition.....200, 300 and 500 yards.

Second Competition.....300, 400 and 500 “

Third Competition.....300 and 500 “

The Three highest scores made in each of the Competitions were :—

FIRST COMPETITION.

	200	300	500	TOTAL.
Sergt.-Major Yuill, 4th Colchester Regt.....	14	14	12	40
Private Joseph Christie, 1st Colchester Regt.....	13	16	11	40
Capt. and Adj. B. H. Blanchard.....	16	17	7	40

SECOND COMPETITION.

	300	400	500	TOTAL.
Capt. A. H. Patterson, 6th Colchester Regt.....	16	10	13	39
Capt. W. A. Patterson, 6th “	15	10	13	38
Lieut. George A. Layton, 1st “	8	13	16	37

THIRD COMPETITION.

	300	500	TOTAL.
Capt. J. Kennedy, 2nd Colchester.....	13	15	28
Major McKay, 7th Colchester Regt.....	14	12	26
Capt. A. H. Patterson, 6th Colchester.....	15	11	26

In addition to the regular prize list, there were others generously contributed to the Association, which were awarded to the successful Competitors at the longest range.

E. W. HAMILTON,

Secretary.

DIGBY COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

FIRST COMPETITION.

Ranges 200 and 300 yards. Five rounds at each range. Wimbledon Target.

PRIZES.

1.	\$10—won by Capt. Jas. Keen, Digby Co. Art.	26 points.	5.	\$3—won by Sergt. J. Woodman, Digby Art.	21 points.
2.	8 " " Capt. John Harlow,	23 "	6.	2 " " Capt. John Troop,	20 "
3.	5 " " Capt. E. C. Dodge, Digby Infantry.	23 "	7.	1 " " Sergt. John Cossett, Digby Infantry.	20 "
	4 " " S. A. Viets, Digby Artillery.	23 "	8.	1 " " Lieut. John Daley,	19 "

No.	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Total.	Marks obtained at 300 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			Marks obtained at 200 Yds.						Marks obtained at 300 Yds.						
			1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5		
1	Capt James Keen.....	Artillery	2	2	3	3	4	12	3	2	2	3	4	2	26
2	Capt John Haslow.....	"	2	3	3	3	4	12	2	2	2	3	4	2	23
3	Capt E. C. Dodge.....	Infantry	4	3	3	3	4	12	2	2	2	3	4	2	23
4	Capt S. A. Viets.....	Artillery	3	3	2	3	2	11	2	2	2	3	2	2	21
5	Sergt. J. P. Woodman.....	"	3	2	2	2	3	12	4	2	2	2	2	2	20
6	Capt John Troop.....	"	3	2	2	3	3	12	4	2	2	2	2	2	20
7	Sergt. John Cossett.....	Infantry	2	3	3	3	2	13	0	2	2	3	2	7	20
8	Lieut. John Daley.....	Artillery	0	4	2	2	2	8	2	2	3	2	2	11	19
9	Sergt. Leslie Craig.....	"	2	3	3	2	3	9	2	2	3	2	3	10	19
10	Lieut. P. W. Smith.....	"	0	3	3	2	2	11	2	2	2	2	3	8	19
11	Private E. M. Hare.....	Infantry	0	2	2	2	2	12	0	3	2	2	2	7	19
12	Gunner L. Gates.....	Artillery	2	2	3	3	3	13	0	2	2	2	2	6	19
13	Gunner Thomas Rice.....	"	3	2	2	2	2	12	0	2	2	2	2	7	17
14	Sergt. George H. Hardy.....	"	3	2	2	3	2	9	0	3	2	2	2	7	17
15	Sergt. J. C. Woodman.....	"	0	3	3	3	2	10	0	3	2	2	2	15	15
16	Gunner George Ross.....	"	3	0	3	2	2	8	3	0	2	2	0	15	15
17	Gunner Stewart Ruggles.....	"	0	2	2	2	2	8	3	0	0	0	2	14	15
18	Gunner T. L. Jones.....	"	2	3	0	2	2	11	0	2	0	0	2	14	14
19	Gunner J. B. Cossett.....	"	2	3	3	2	2	9	0	2	3	0	2	13	14
20	Gunner M. Poole.....	"	2	2	3	3	0	9	0	0	2	0	4	10	13
21	Gunner William Hancock.....	"	0	2	2	2	2	7	0	0	2	0	4	6	10
22	Gunner G. D. Mayo.....	"	0	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
23	Sergt-Major J. E. Young.....	"	0	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
24	J. Austen.....	"	0	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	8

DIGBY COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

SECOND COMPETITION.

Ranges—200 and 500 yards. Five rounds at each range. Wimbledon Target.

PRIZES.

1. \$12—won by Pte. John Cossett, Digby Infantry.....28 points. 4. \$4—won by Capt. John Troop, Digby Artillery.....25 points.
 2. 8—won by Capt. A. A. Viets, Digby Artillery.....27 " 5. 3—won by Sergt. George Hardy, "25 "
 3. 5—won by Capt. James Keen, "26 " 6. 2—won by Capt. J. Harlow, "22 "

No	COMPETITOR.	CORPS.	Marks obtained at 200 Yds.					Marks obtained at 500 Yds.					Total.	Grand Total.
			1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Private John Cossett.....	Infantry	3	2	2	2	4	3	2	4	3	3	15	28
2	Captain G. A. Viets.....	Artillery	3	3	3	3	2	0	4	2	4	2	12	27
3	Captain James Keen.....	"	3	3	3	3	2	0	4	2	3	2	14	26
4	Captain John Troop.....	"	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	3	3	14	25
5	Sergt. George H. Hardy.....	"	2	3	3	3	2	11	3	2	3	0	3	25
6	Captain John Harlow.....	"	3	3	3	3	3	13	3	3	0	2	12	22
7	Gunner William Hancock.....	"	2	4	2	2	3	13	2	3	0	2	9	21
8	Private E. M. Hearl.....	Infantry	2	2	2	2	2	10	4	2	0	4	0	20
9	Private John Austen.....	"	2	2	2	2	3	11	4	2	0	2	2	10
10	Sergt. J. C. Woodman.....	Artillery	2	2	2	2	3	11	4	2	0	3	0	9
11	Gunner S. L. Jones.....	"	3	2	2	2	3	12	3	0	2	0	2	20
12	Captain E. C. Dodge.....	Infantry	3	2	2	2	3	12	3	0	2	0	2	19
13	Gunner George Ross.....	Artillery	3	3	2	2	2	12	2	2	0	0	3	18
14	Sur. P. W. Smith.....	"	2	3	3	3	2	13	3	0	0	0	5	18
15	Gunner Thomas Rice.....	"	2	2	3	3	2	11	0	3	0	2	2	17
16	Lieut. John Daley.....	"	2	3	3	3	2	13	0	2	2	0	0	17
17	Gunner L. Gates.....	"	0	3	3	3	4	12	2	2	0	0	2	16
18	Sergt. S. P. Woodman.....	"	3	3	2	2	4	14	0	2	0	0	2	16
19	Gunner M. Poole.....	"	3	3	2	2	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	16
20	Gunner J. E. Cossett.....	"	3	2	2	2	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
21	Gunner Stewart Ruggles.....	"	3	3	2	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
22	Sergt. Leslie Craig.....	"	3	2	2	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	12
23	Sergt.-Major Young.....	"	2	3	2	2	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	12
24	Gunner E. D. Mayo.....	"	2	3	2	2	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	12

THIRD COMPETITION.

Ranges—400 and 600 yards. Five rounds at each range. Less score than 8 at first range disqualified.

